Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/publicwelfaresta14unse

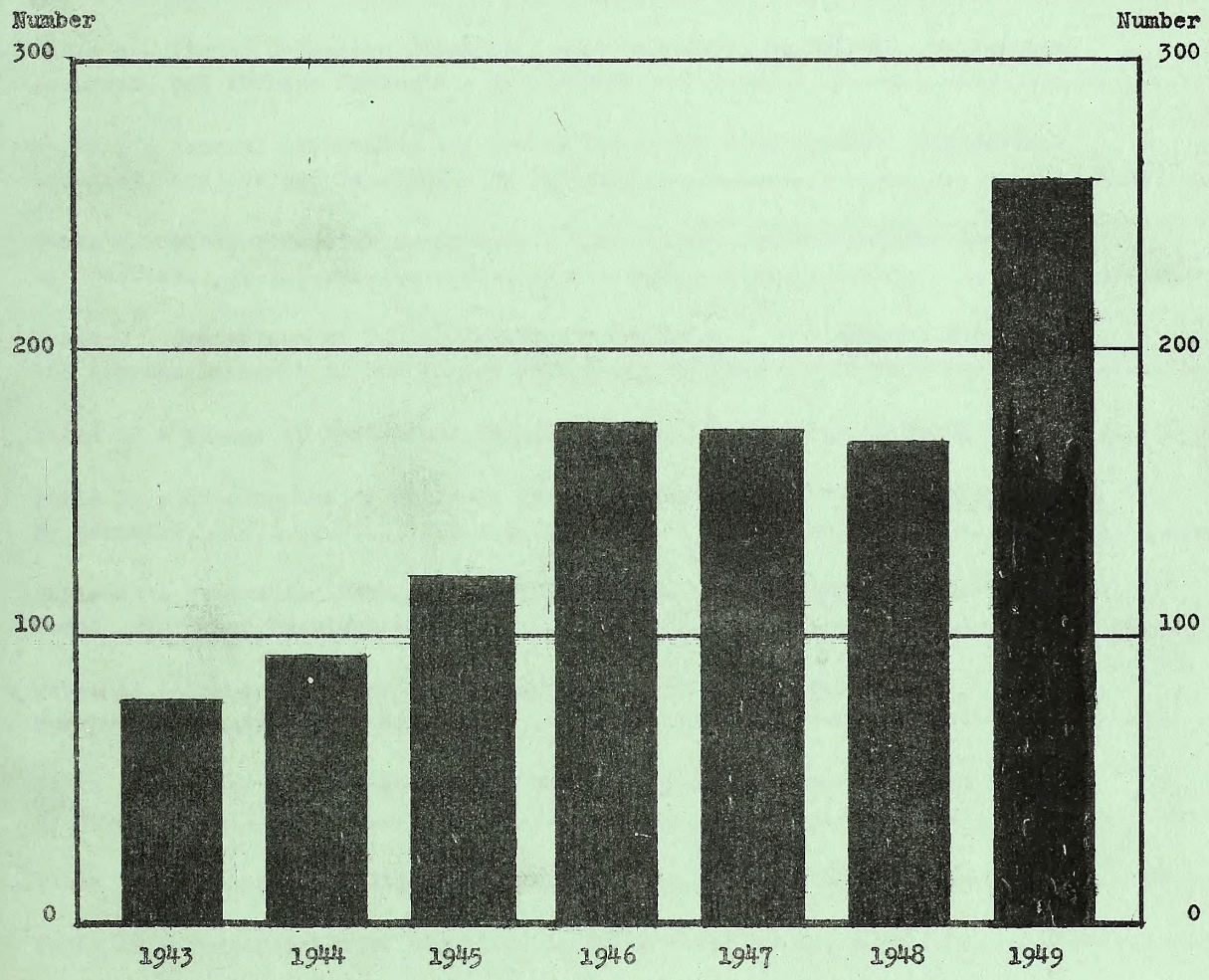
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C. Doc.
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 14 , NUMBER 1 JANUARY 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA, BY YEAR
1943 - 1949
(Numbers as of June 30 of each year)



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....7

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....7

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....8

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....13

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....15

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....18

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....19

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....20

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....23

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....24

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....25

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....27

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....27

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....28

Table 18 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, October - December 1949.....29

Table 19 - Comparison of Number of Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina, on December 31, 1948 and December 31, 1949.....31

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - January 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads and obligations incurred for old-age assistance and aid to dependent children continue to rise as a result of the efforts of county welfare staffs and boards to meet more nearly the minimum needs of recipients. In January 1950 old-age assistance grants were made to 58,310 persons, with an average payment of $21.74. This represents an increase of 17.1 per cent over the 49,778 persons receiving assistance in January 1949; however, the average grant has risen only 4.9 per cent from the $20.72 reached a year ago. In spite of the increasing case loads applications pending continue to rise, with 3,972 awaiting welfare board action on January 31, 1950. As a possible result of the change in the definition of an application with the beginning of the present fiscal year, the percentage of applications which were denied or otherwise disposed of out of the total number disposed of during the month has risen from 21.8 to 27.4 in the past twelve months.

In January 13,766 families received aid to dependent children grants, with an average payment of $42.85. The number of families has increased 29.6 per cent from the 10,623 receiving assistance in January 1949. The average grant represents a rise of 6.5 per cent over the $40.24 of twelve months ago. In addition 1,388 families have applications pending board action.

General assistance cases in January numbered 4,432, an increase of 10.6, or 425 cases, over a year ago. The average grant was $14.57, representing an increase of less than 1 per cent during the past year.

North Carolina ranks 44th and 42nd among the 48 states in old-age assistance and aid to dependent children grants, respectively. The national averages in these programs reached $44.76 for old-age assistance and $74.17 for aid to dependent children in December 1949. The national average payment for general assistance was $50.47, with North Carolina ranking 44th among the states. In North Carolina there is a wide range in payments from county to county. Average grants ranged from $16.81 to $27.87 for old-age assistance, from $29.46 to $56.49 for aid to dependent children, and from $4.07 to $23.92 for general assistance. Counties paying highest average grants were Dare for old-age assistance, Mecklenburg for aid to dependent children, and Macon for general assistance.

Services: Non-financial service only cases numbered 17,161, an increase of 9.1 per cent over the 15,726 reported in January 1949. Members of county staffs rendered a total of 39,498 services not involving financial payments to cases under care, an increase of 2,085, or 5.6 per cent, over those given in December. The largest categorical increase occurred in medical and health care services, which increased more than two-fifths over the 6,260 reported in December.

On January 31, 1950, there were 10,122 individual children receiving services from local welfare agencies. More than two-fifths of them were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 78 children in North Carolina during January. At the end of the month proceeding were pending on 1,275 additional cases.

There were 700 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in January. This number was less than one-third of the number issued in December when a large number of children were employed for work during the Christmas holidays. The schools referred 557 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 496 such cases. There were 1,867 cases certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: At the end of January there were 20,020 persons in state hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. There were 1,101 persons in 92 county jails at the end of January. The 55 county homes reported a population of 1,910, and 17 workhouses and county prison farms reported 248 persons. There were 18 children held in detention quarters on January 31.

Eugenics Board: The 49 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter October - December are a decrease of 37 over the previous quarter. County superintendents of public welfare filed 30 petitions. Of these 26 were for non-institutional cases, and 4 were institutional cases requested by the superintendent of the institution. Of the 59 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter, the costs of operations for 34 non-institutional and 3 institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 22 operations for institutional patients were met by State institutions.

Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina

Every community in the State is interested in seeing that services are available for all children who need them. Through the concerted effort of both public and private agencies the licensed boarding home has demonstrated that it can meet the individual needs of children. It has shown that the success of foster home care for children depends upon the adequacy of the foster homes in which children are placed, the adequacy of the worker's knowledge of the needs of the particular child to be placed, the selection of the proper home for the individual child, and the adequacy of the supervision given the home and the child after placement has been made.

On December 31, 1948, there were 232 licensed agency boarding homes in 52 counties. On December 31, 1949, there were 305 in 64 counties. This was an increase of 12 in the number of counties with licensed homes and an increase of 31 per cent in the total number of homes. Twenty-seven counties had increased the number of boarding homes. By January 31, 1950, the number in the State had increased to 313.

One-half of the 64 counties with licensed boarding homes had the services of a child welfare worker, while 63 per cent - 193 out of 305 licensed boarding homes - were in these counties. There were 52 child welfare workers in 32 counties; in the remaining counties with licensed boarding homes the services were rendered by general case workers.

The quality of service to the child and his parents in these homes has improved steadily. As the fundamental needs of the child are better understood, the agency no longer thinks of foster care as custodial care extending for the duration of childhood. The greatest value of foster care is its part in helping parents to do something about the social and emotional problems that make it necessary for the child to be separated from its family and for the agency to work with the family in order to re-establish a home for the child.

In order to plan more adequately for children, social agencies have developed boarding homes for special groups and for those needing specialized care. Formerly homes have been licensed to provide care for children of all ages, but at the present time facilities for children of each age group are available in larger numbers.

Table 1. Number and Capacity of Licensed Boarding Homes in North Carolina for Children, by Age Group, December 31, 1949

Age group	Number of boarding homes	Capacity of homes
Total.....	305	792
Infants (Under 2 years).....	102	283
Pre-school (2 to 5 years).....	15	35
Pre-adolescent (6 to 11 years).....	61	136
Adolescent (12 to 17 years).....	127	338

Indicative of the better quality of services to children is the trend toward more infant boarding homes. During 1949 the number more than doubled. County departments of public welfare are using licensed boarding homes increasingly to study infants before placing for adoption. Another trend is the increase in boarding homes for adolescents. Agencies have found that carefully selected boarding homes may be used for the pre-delinquent or delinquent child who too often has been placed in jail because no other resource was available. One county department of public welfare has two licensed foster homes which are used for detention - one for Negro boys and the other for Negro girls.

Several county departments of public welfare have specialized boarding homes. They include homes for emotionally disturbed, delinquent, mentally defective, epileptic, crippled, and convalescent children. Some of these homes are subsidized because the costs for care and services for such children are greater than the costs for so-called normal children. More homes are still needed for handicapped children and this is the greatest demand at the present time.

Probably the greatest strides have been made in securing more facilities for Negro children. On December 31, 1948, there were 18 homes for 51 children; on December 31, 1949, there were 49 homes for 130 children, making nearly three times as many homes available.

On December 31, 1949 there was a 37 per cent increase over December 31, 1948, in the number of boarding homes utilized by private agencies. A comparison of the number and capacity of homes used by private and public agencies is shown in Table 2.

Table 2. Number and Capacity of Licensed Boarding Homes in North Carolina for Children, by Type of Social Agency Using Homes, December 31, 1949

Type of agency using homes	Number of homes	Capacity of homes
Total.....	305	792
Public.....	261	698
Private.....	44	94

Community interest in better standards of foster care has manifested itself by civic clubs sponsoring foster home projects, both in home finding and payment of fees. Boarding home funds should be available in every county budget which would reduce the necessity of sending children needing foster home care to child caring institutions because there are no funds for boarding home care.

With a larger and better trained staff more specialized boarding homes should be available. Boarding homes need to be evaluated for their usefulness by the local agency. Services to children in boarding homes should be improved through better intake practices and case recording, through the use of proper authority in placement, and through supervision of foster home placement including medical and dental care.

The major objectives of foster care are making available opportunities favorable for the optimal development of the child's capacities and developing ability to cope with life's situations which he must face.

On the cover page is a chart which shows the increase in the number of licensed boarding homes for children in North Carolina, by year, since June 1943.

Table 3. Number of Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina, by Year, 1943 - 1949*

Year	Number
1943	76
1944	92
1945	120
1946	172
1947	171
1948	165
1949	258

* Numbers are reported as of June 30.

Louise L. Blake, Supervisor

Children's Institutions

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: January 1950	LAST MONTH: December 1949	A YEAR AGO: January 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	58,310	57,940	49,778
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,267,915.50	$1,258,787.50	$1,031,941.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.74	$21.73	$20.72
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	13,766	13,508	10,623
CHILDREN	38,690	37,938	30,205
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$589,873.00	$576,494.50	$427,449.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$42.85	$42.68	$40.24
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.25	$15.20	$14.15
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,432	4,316	4,007
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$64,573.13	$63,478.42	$58,042.21
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.57	$14.71	$14.49
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,161	17,063	15,726

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JANUARY 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	39,498	28,486	11,012
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,301	1,294	7
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	175	166	9
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,935	1,357	578
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	314	293	21
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	673	571	102
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	596	471	125
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	317	263	54
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,999	4,713	4,286
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,605	13,500	2,105
OTHER SERVICES	9,583	5,858	3,725
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	700	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	557	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	496	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,867	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—JANUARY 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,473	1,204	150
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	2,294	1,005	1,394
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,767	2,209	1,544
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,795	821	1,380
APPROVED	1,304	695	1,126
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	491	126	254
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,972	1,388	164

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	59,301	14,208	5,045
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,304	695	1,126
NEW	1,205	576	710
REOPENED	99	119	416
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	60,605	14,903	6,171
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	58,310	13,766	4,432
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	38,690	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,295	1,137	1,739
CLOSED DURING MONTH	725	315	713
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	59,880	14,588	5,458

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—JANUARY 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,715 *	$2,034,371.09
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	58,310	1,267,915.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	13,766	589,873.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,432	164,573.13
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,067	112,009.46
MEDICAL CARE	1,562	9,771.09
HOSPITALIZATION	1,735	78,516.94
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	631	21,320.53
BURIAL	35	1,140.00
OTHER	104	1,260.90
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,161	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,304	58,310	$1,267,915.50	$21.74	-	725
1. ALAMANCE	7	776	15,632.00	20.14	60	14
2. ALEXANDER	3	405	7,856.00	19.40	78	4
3. ALLEGHANY	2	224	4,826.00	21.54	39	2
4. ANSON	7	594	11,400.00	19.19	80	11
5. ASHE	20	689	13,314.50	19.32	79	8
6. AVERY	5	424	8,922.50	21.04	46	6
7. BEAUFORT	16	604	12,827.50	21.24	44	6
8. BERTIE	15	579	12,407.00	21.43	41	12
9. BLADEN	11	337	6,181.50	18.34	92	7
10. BRUNSWICK	11	308	5,499.00	17.85	97	7
11. BUNCOMBE	36	2,049	44,079.50	21.51	40	22
12. BURKE	35	595	12,866.00	21.62	37	7
13. CABARRUS	8	830	18,563.00	22.37	27	12
14. CALDWELL	15	605	12,939.00	21.39	43	9
15. CAMDEN	4	136	3,313.00	24.36	11	1
16. CARTERET	24	417	8,744.50	20.97	47	4
17. CASWELL	7	320	5,743.00	17.95	96	7
18. CATAWBA	16	522	11,827.00	22.66	24	11
19. CHATHAM	20	344	7,768.50	22.58	26	4
20. CHEROKEE	7	564	11,092.00	19.67	72	1
21. CHOWAN	5	162	4,189.00	25.86	7	-
22. CLAY	6	278	5,586.00	20.09	62	-
23. CLEVELAND	29	726	14,341.00	19.75	70	8
24. COLUMBUS	13	607	12,199.00	20.10	61	8
25. CRAVEN	26	747	17,270.00	23.12	18	9
26. CUMBERLAND	25	915	21,994.50	24.04	12	7
27. CURRITUCK	3	200	4,238.00	21.19	45	4
28. DARE	2	187	5,212.00	27.87	1	2
29. DAVIDSON	15	818	15,617.50	19.09	82	21
30. DAVIE	1	287	5,957.50	20.76	53	4
31. DUPLIN	13	568	11,376.00	20.03	64	13
32. DURHAM	26	1,264	35,021.00	27.71	2	21
33. EDGECOMBE	13	897	17,867.00	19.92	68	14
34. FORSYTH	33	1,791	47,529.00	26.54	4	19
35. FRANKLIN	8	537	10,179.00	18.96	84	5
36. GASTON	30	1,307	32,724.00	25.04	8	23
37. GATES	4	174	3,438.00	19.76	69	2
38. GRAHAM	3	213	5,309.00	24.92	9	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	303	6,485.00	21.40	42	4
40. GREENE	8	202	4,695.00	23.24	17	4
41. GUILFORD	36	1,987	51,681.50	26.01	6	32
42. HALIFAX	13	542	9,740.50	17.97	95	12
43. HARNETT	25	736	15,374.50	20.89	49	13
44. HAYWOOD	15	922	18,406.00	19.96	65	14
45. HENDERSON	25	547	10,458.50	19.12	81	7
46. HERTFORD	17	297	5,583.00	18.80	87	7
47. HOKE	9	254	5,241.50	20.64	54	8
48. HYDE	-	189	4,143.00	21.92	31	2
49. IREDELL	5	896	18,273.00	20.39	55	19
50. JACKSON	21	700	13,088.50	18.70	89	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	26	805	$16,147.50	$20.06	63	12
52. JONES	8	202	3,848.00	19.05	83	3
53. LEE	2	287	5,970.50	20.80	51	2
54. LENOIR	29	527	12,252.00	23.25	16	6
55. LINCOLN	5	375	8,165.00	21.77	34	3
56. MACON	8	292	5,438.50	18.63	90	6
57. MADISON	21	493	11,332.50	22.99	20	12
58. MARTIN	4	375	8,219.50	21.92	32	2
59. McDOWELL	8	403	8,879.00	22.03	30	8
60. MECKLENBURG	57	1,946	51,151.00	26.29	5	33
61. MITCHELL	5	493	10,625.00	21.55	38	3
62. MONTGOMERY	5	279	5,274.00	18.90	86	3
63. MOORE	20	535	10,785.00	20.16	59	7
64. NASH	28	884	18,372.00	20.78	52	13
65. NEW HANOVER	20	1,150	31,371.00	27.28	3	21
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	491	9,525.50	19.40	77	7
67. ONSLOW	10	313	5,650.00	18.05	94	2
68. ORANGE	8	361	7,856.50	21.76	35	8
69. PAMLICO	8	244	4,175.00	17.11	99	7
70. PASQUOTANK	4	261	5,121.00	19.62	73	3
71. PENDER	5	323	6,062.50	18.77	88	3
72. PERQUIMANS	6	211	4,276.00	20.27	58	3
73. PERSON	11	445	10,430.00	23.44	14	-
74. PITT	33	997	19,445.50	19.50	76	5
75. POLK	13	238	5,436.50	22.84	21	3
76. RANDOLPH	12	461	8,997.00	19.52	75	3
77. RICHMOND	24	623	14,867.00	23.86	13	5
78. ROBESON	21	836	16,453.00	19.68	71	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	671	13,375.50	19.93	67	9
80. ROWAN	12	812	18,377.00	22.63	25	21
81. RUTHERFORD	33	823	20,208.50	24.55	10	10
82. SAMPSON	18	713	15,873.00	22.26	28	11
83. SCOTLAND	8	347	7,271.00	20.95	48	5
84. STANLY	6	392	7,209.00	18.39	91	4
85. STOKES	5	313	5,705.00	18.23	93	7
86. SURRY	32	971	20,212.00	20.82	50	11
87. SWAIN	16	433	8,633.00	19.94	66	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	220	4,295.00	19.52	74	1
89. TYRRELL	9	152	3,371.00	22.18	29	1
90. UNION	2	373	8,151.50	21.85	33	9
91. VANCE	6	360	8,385.00	23.29	15	3
92. WAKE	32	1,559	35,428.00	22.72	22	21
93. WARREN	3	372	7,574.50	20.36	56	2
94. WASHINGTON	10	218	3,664.00	16.81	100	7
95. WATAUGA	4	362	7,825.00	21.62	36	3
96. WAYNE	27	862	17,474.00	20.27	57	15
97. WILKES	14	1,226	23,223.00	18.94	85	16
98. WILSON	17	882	20,013.00	22.69	23	3
99. YADKIN	-	375	8,655.50	23.08	19	-
100. YANCEY	4	449	7,847.00	17.48	98	7

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	695	13,766	38,690	$589,873.00	$42.85	-	315
1. ALAMANCE	10	170	492	7,164.00	42.14	44	6
2. ALEXANDER	4	70	166	2,576.00	36.80	78	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	65	148	2,594.00	39.91	62	1
4. ANSON	2	91	273	4,031.00	44.30	31	1
5. ASHE	14	185	476	8,082.50	43.69	33	2
6. AVERY	1	102	286	3,932.50	38.55	68	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	72	202	3,083.00	42.82	38	3
8. BERTIE	2	119	322	4,850.00	40.76	55	3
9. BLADEN	6	110	294	3,600.50	32.73	92	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	79	202	2,493.00	31.56	95	-
11. BUNCOMBE	19	455	1,305	19,183.50	42.16	43	7
12. BURKE	9	84	264	3,834.50	45.65	23	7
13. CABARRUS	9	154	425	6,610.00	42.92	37	9
14. CALDWELL	11	161	431	7,329.00	45.52	25	4
15. CAMDEN	1	31	80	1,624.00	52.39	3	-
16. CARTERET	5	72	185	2,946.00	40.92	54	4
17. CASWELL	3	41	105	1,604.00	39.12	65	2
18. CATAWBA	17	152	385	6,399.00	42.10	45	15
19. CHATHAM	3	75	196	2,435.00	32.47	93	1
20. CHEROKEE	-	144	459	6,893.00	47.87	17	-
21. CHOWAN	1	28	81	1,133.50	40.48	58	1
22. CLAY	3	59	164	2,290.00	38.81	66	3
23. CLEVELAND	19	212	580	8,540.00	40.28	59	6
24. COLUMBUS	7	171	478	5,309.00	31.05	98	4
25. CRAVEN	7	135	338	6,154.00	45.59	24	-
26. CUMBERLAND	18	282	826	14,315.00	50.76	9	10
27. CURRITUCK	3	53	109	2,025.00	38.21	71	2
28. DARE	3	63	115	2,337.00	37.10	76	2
29. DAVIDSON	8	139	363	6,297.50	45.31	26	7
30. DAVIE	1	37	110	1,788.00	48.32	12	-
31. DUPLIN	8	174	523	6,389.00	36.72	79	6
32. DURHAM	14	254	737	12,911.00	50.83	8	10
33. EDGECOMBE	6	190	559	6,943.00	36.54	80	6
34. FORSYTH	24	484	1,396	25,974.50	53.67	2	11
35. FRANKLIN	11	94	255	2,769.00	29.46	100	1
36. GASTON	19	338	920	17,412.00	51.51	6	13
37. GATES	2	37	82	1,201.00	32.46	94	1
38. GRAHAM	4	78	209	3,488.00	44.72	27	3
39. GRANVILLE	1	58	169	2,315.00	39.91	61	-
40. GREENE	1	47	124	1,939.00	41.26	52	1
41. GUILFORD	23	586	1,569	27,679.50	47.23	20	15
42. HALIFAX	10	88	275	3,910.50	44.44	29	6
43. HARNETT	21	220	613	9,596.00	43.62	34	5
44. HAYWOOD	9	208	565	7,748.00	37.25	74	4
45. HENDERSON	3	105	292	4,002.50	38.12	72	2
46. HERTFORD	7	46	127	1,765.00	38.37	70	-
47. HOKE	4	49	132	1,700.50	34.70	89	-
48. HYDE	-	39	116	1,884.00	48.31	14	1
49. IREDELL	2	171	442	6,093.00	35.63	85	5
50. JACKSON	3	129	399	5,362.50	41.57	48	2

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	12	143	394	$5,135.00	$35.91	84	5
52. JONES	4	70	201	2,192.00	31.31	97	-
53. LEE	-	60	181	2,476.50	41.28	51	-
54. LENOIR	14	258	697	11,536.00	44.71	28	3
55. LINCOLN	3	62	192	3,197.00	51.56	5	1
56. MACON	1	87	266	2,995.50	34.43	91	3
57. MADISON	13	182	479	7,210.00	39.62	64	1
58. MARTIN	4	97	337	4,558.00	46.99	21	1
59. McDOWELL	8	65	211	3,299.00	50.75	10	3
60. MECKLENBURG	19	481	1,402	27,174.00	56.49	1	8
61. MITCHELL	14	124	354	5,330.00	42.98	36	1
62. MONTGOMERY	2	37	101	1,776.00	48.00	16	1
63. MOORE	7	112	353	4,831.00	43.13	35	2
64. NASH	17	192	583	7,612.00	39.65	63	8
65. NEW HANOVER	18	323	899	16,836.50	52.13	4	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	125	336	4,797.00	38.38	69	2
67. ONSLOW	7	95	271	3,684.50	38.78	67	3
68. ORANGE	4	90	254	4,180.50	46.45	22	3
69. PAMLICO	5	68	179	2,391.00	35.16	87	3
70. PASQUOTANK	-	47	114	2,010.00	42.77	40	-
71. PENDER	1	71	234	2,567.00	36.15	81	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	46	130	1,844.00	40.09	60	-
73. PERSON	3	105	256	4,660.00	44.38	30	1
74. PITT	10	250	762	9,464.00	37.86	73	5
75. POLK	7	63	163	2,613.50	41.48	49	1
76. RANDOLPH	4	56	147	2,394.50	42.76	41	4
77. RICHMOND	7	165	478	7,872.00	47.71	19	5
78. ROBESON	13	268	833	9,245.00	34.50	90	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	95	266	4,544.00	47.83	18	4
80. ROWAN	11	173	516	8,893.50	51.41	7	6
81. RUTHERFORD	14	223	652	10,776.00	48.32	13	2
82. SAMPSON	14	214	648	8,954.00	41.84	46	5
83. SCOTLAND	8	105	285	3,729.00	35.51	86	3
84. STANLY	2	41	126	1,743.00	42.51	42	2
85. STOKES	3	69	192	2,409.00	34.91	88	3
86. SURRY	11	161	449	6,635.50	41.21	53	3
87. SWAIN	3	114	290	4,227.00	37.08	77	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	54	155	1,647.00	30.50	99	1
89. TYRRELL	4	34	98	1,262.00	37.12	75	4
90. UNION	3	46	128	2,216.00	48.17	15	2
91. VANCE	3	89	221	3,709.50	41.68	47	5
92. WAKE	18	486	1,361	19,780.00	40.70	56	11
93. WARREN	2	51	166	2,257.50	44.26	32	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	30	89	1,217.00	40.57	57	3
95. WATAUGA	4	92	259	3,934.50	42.77	39	1
96. WAYNE	15	189	556	7,811.00	41.33	50	10
97. WILKES	20	417	1,178	14,991.50	35.95	83	4
98. WILSON	15	169	457	6,094.00	36.06	82	2
99. YADKIN	-	80	223	3,915.00	48.94	11	-
100. YANCEY	2	86	204	2,709.00	31.50	96	3

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amounts	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,432	$64,573.13	$14.57	-	3,898	$128,339.00	$32.92	-
1. ALAMANCE	32	453.48	14.17	40	38	1,527.00	40.18	6
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	95	10	348.00	34.80	25
3. ALLEGHANY	15	100.00	6.67	92	8	280.00	35.00	22
4. ANSON	11	158.39	14.40	37	33	1,195.00	36.21	16
5. ASHE	15	107.00	7.13	89	23	798.00	34.70	26
6. AVERY	10	84.00	8.40	80	17	525.00	30.88	51
7. BEAUFORT	35	351.54	10.04	68	75	2,737.00	36.49	15
8. BERTIE	56	753.11	13.45	48	40	1,283.00	32.08	40
9. BLADEN	6	85.00	14.17	39	28	736.00	26.29	93
10. BRUNSWICK	26	297.00	11.42	55	26	578.00	22.23	100
11. BUNCOMBE	143	2,349.50	16.43	21	105	3,057.00	29.11	68
12. BURKE	27	293.35	10.86	63	51	1,594.00	31.25	47
13. CABARRUS	79	1,710.13	21.65	3	26	1,044.00	40.15	7
14. CALDWELL	54	612.66	11.35	56	46	1,484.00	32.26	39
15. CAMDEN	20	185.00	9.25	75	6	220.00	36.67	13
16. CARTERET	21	268.03	12.76	52	36	1,054.00	29.28	63
17. CASWELL	7	48.00	6.86	91	9	239.00	26.56	91
18. CATAWBA	70	1,089.25	15.56	31	41	1,099.00	26.80	88
19. CHATHAM	20	320.00	16.00	27	31	1,140.00	36.77	12
20. CHEROKEE	13	193.00	14.85	35	14	332.00	23.71	98
21. CHOWAN	9	187.86	20.87	6	16	460.00	28.75	70
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	13	454.00	34.92	24
23. CLEVELAND	6	49.12	8.19	84	44	1,551.00	35.25	21
24. COLUMBUS	17	79.50	4.68	96	40	1,066.00	26.65	90
25. CRAVEN	44	593.48	13.49	47	73	2,599.00	35.60	18
26. CUMBERLAND	84	1,731.23	20.61	9	73	2,205.00	30.21	56
27. CURRITUCK	8	115.00	14.38	38	26	737.00	28.35	76
28. DARE	16	270.00	16.88	18	38	1,392.00	36.63	14
29. DAVIDSON	27	430.31	15.94	28	74	2,509.00	33.91	29
30. DAVIE	8	130.43	16.30	22	16	551.00	34.44	27
31. DUPLIN	36	293.00	8.14	86	60	1,640.00	27.33	84
32. DURHAM	210	3,342.57	15.92	29	117	5,242.00	44.80	1
33. EDGECOMBE	35	389.47	11.13	60	45	1,270.00	28.22	78
34. FORSYTH	523	8,399.56	16.06	25	110	4,524.00	41.13	3
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	93	22	646.00	29.36	61
36. GASTON	181	3,359.53	18.56	12	61	2,159.00	35.39	20
37. GATES	11	106.00	9.64	70	18	510.00	28.33	77
38. GRAHAM	16	278.00	17.38	15	7	278.00	39.71	8
39. GRANVILLE	18	267.94	14.89	34	21	651.00	31.00	50
40. GREENE	11	165.00	15.00	33	18	519.00	28.83	69
41. GUILFORD	124	2,139.32	17.25	16	117	4,772.00	40.79	3
42. HALIFAX	68	1,138.59	16.74	19	35	1,021.00	29.17	67
43. HARNETT	25	241.00	9.64	71	57	1,632.00	28.63	72
44. HAYWOOD	33	295.10	8.94	77	31	989.00	31.90	41
45. HENDERSON	28	236.50	8.45	79	32	1,133.00	35.41	19
46. HERTFORD	19	291.00	15.32	32	19	524.00	27.58	82
47. HOKE	1	16.00	16.00	26	18	482.00	26.78	89
48. HYDE	17	131.00	7.71	87	17	475.00	27.94	81
49. IREDELL	57	547.54	9.61	73	27	909.00	33.67	30
50. JACKSON	23	116.76	5.08	94	14	441.00	31.50	44

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	40	$359.50	$ 8.99	76	78	$2,237.00	$28.68	71
52. JONES	6	68.00	11.33	57	18	440.00	24.44	96
53. LEE	10	100.00	10.00	69	28	797.00	28.46	75
54. LENOIR	68	739.88	10.88	62	72	2,421.00	33.63	31
55. LINCOLN	28	550.73	19.67	10	16	560.00	35.00	23
56. MACON	12	287.00	23.92	1	7	190.00	27.14	86
57. MADISON	16	283.50	17.72	14	34	1,105.00	32.50	36
58. MARTIN	19	316.75	16.67	20	19	504.00	26.53	92
59. McDOWELL	19	264.62	13.93	41	25	744.00	29.76	58
60. MECKLENBURG	361	8,457.48	23.43	2	154	6,769.00	43.95	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	386.00	38.60	10
62. MONTGOMERY	11	146.14	13.29	50	20	666.00	33.30	34
63. MOORE	53	971.19	18.32	13	55	1,706.00	31.02	49
64. NASH	41	435.07	10.61	65	36	977.00	27.14	87
65. NEW HANOVER	172	2,241.09	13.03	51	103	3,882.00	37.69	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	11	206.50	18.77	11	55	1,609.00	29.25	65
67. ONSLOW	14	300.00	21.43	4	38	1,072.00	28.21	79
68. ORANGE	29	399.33	13.77	44	17	496.00	29.18	66
69. PAMLICO	24	255.00	10.63	64	22	575.00	26.14	94
70. PASQUOTANK	32	360.41	11.26	58	26	729.00	28.04	80
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	21	600.00	28.57	74
72. PERQUIMANS	7	120.00	17.14	17	14	435.00	31.07	48
73. PERSON	19	213.64	11.24	59	10	296.00	29.60	60
74. PITT	96	784.30	8.17	85	123	3,156.00	25.66	95
75. POLK	7	113.00	16.14	23	6	135.00	22.50	99
76. RANDOLPH	19	209.59	11.03	61	37	881.00	23.81	97
77. RICHMOND	98	1,338.09	13.65	46	54	1,715.00	31.76	42
78. ROBESON	77	1,029.00	13.36	49	101	2,956.00	29.27	64
79. ROCKINGHAM	36	320.46	8.90	78	38	1,044.00	27.47	83
80. ROWAN	78	1,141.79	14.64	36	63	2,448.00	38.86	9
81. RUTHERFORD	43	590.55	13.73	45	47	1,688.00	35.91	17
82. SAMPSON	44	178.98	4.07	97	51	1,393.00	27.31	85
83. SCOTLAND	76	731.96	9.63	72	32	975.00	30.47	53
84. STANLY	23	320.22	13.92	42	18	585.00	32.50	37
85. STOKES	11	91.00	8.27	83	12	361.00	30.08	57
86. SURRY	22	304.36	13.83	43	41	1,288.00	31.41	45
87. SWAIN	10	115.00	11.50	54	14	470.00	33.57	32
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	75.00	8.33	82	11	323.00	29.36	62
89. TYRRELL	15	313.67	20.91	5	5	157.00	31.40	46
90. UNION	28	440.75	15.74	30	25	859.00	34.36	28
91. VANCE	9	186.59	20.73	7	30	891.00	29.70	59
92. WAKE	147	1,768.35	12.03	53	112	4,691.00	41.88	4
93. WARREN	15	309.43	20.63	8	51	1,544.00	30.27	55
94. WASHINGTON	9	145.00	16.11	24	9	285.00	31.67	43
95. WATAUGA	21	215.50	10.26	67	29	940.00	32.41	38
96. WAYNE	43	455.00	10.58	66	60	1,715.00	28.58	73
97. WILKES	89	744.05	8.36	81	47	1,445.00	30.74	52
98. WILSON	45	426.50	9.48	74	48	1,457.00	30.35	54
99. YADKIN	19	133.00	7.00	90	20	666.00	33.30	33
100. YANCEY	13	96.00	7.38	88	14	464.00	33.14	35

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,067	$112,009.46	1,562	$9,771.09	1,735	$78,516.94	631	$21,320.53	139	$2,400.90
1. ALAMANCE	42	1,218.75	23	293.27	6	622.38	13	303.10	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	73.63	-	-	5	73.63	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	91.46	-	-	1	51.53	1	25.00	1	14.93
4. ANSON	24	561.88	12	117.93	8	286.95	4	157.00	-	-
5. ASHE	2	35.94	-	-	2	35.94	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	5	89.84	-	-	5	89.84	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	41	971.79	28	140.65	11	764.14	1	42.00	1	25.00
8. BERTIE	39	1,018.64	8	26.75	26	831.89	4	120.00	1	40.00
9. BLADEN	18	678.37	5	66.35	9	517.02	3	90.00	1	5.00
10. BRUNSWICK	6	145.00	-	-	6	145.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	466	6,904.26	314	642.40	90	4,193.03	59	2,006.33	3	62.50
12. BURKE	23	593.78	2	35.00	9	308.78	12	250.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	47	2,011.06	22	67.56	22	1,873.50	3	70.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	29	858.34	9	82.70	8	412.91	11	322.73	1	40.00
15. CAMDEN	5	290.00	-	-	1	200.00	-	-	4	90.00
16. CARTERET	6	77.22	2	12.40	-	-	-	-	4	64.82
17. CASWELL	4	112.45	1	2.00	2	80.45	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	50	1,042.67	35	239.67	10	648.00	5	155.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	6	230.80	-	-	6	230.80	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	122.47	-	-	5	87.47	3	35.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	14	943.32	2	35.90	11	883.96	-	-	1	23.46
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	66	1,551.18	41	385.25	10	196.47	11	869.46	4	100.00
24. COLUMBUS	9	530.84	-	-	8	485.84	1	45.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	37	726.04	14	74.18	22	645.53	-	-	1	6.33
26. CUMBERLAND	92	5,883.28	10	39.06	59	5,323.00	23	521.22	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	5	327.60	-	-	5	327.60	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	3	100.96	1	11.24	2	89.72	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	40	1,667.00	12	79.35	24	1,387.65	4	200.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	10	235.50	6	31.50	2	144.00	2	60.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	16	747.90	-	-	11	580.90	4	132.00	1	35.00
32. DURHAM	292	2,868.27	39	208.65	203	1,150.00	27	915.06	23	594.56
33. EDGECOMBE	78	2,560.88	31	218.07	29	1,995.31	18	347.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	137	$2,907.51	75	$486.91	2	$ 29.98	60	$2,390.62	-	$ -
35. FRANKLIN	14	635.63	6	28.75	3	574.45	-	-	5	32.43
36. GASTON	95	2,939.90	46	584.23	36	1,885.67	12	458.00	1	12.00
37. GATES	5	159.00	-	-	1	19.00	3	90.00	1	50.00
38. GRAHAM	3	175.00	-	-	-	-	3	175.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	21	939.91	1	41.50	20	898.41	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	48	399.64	37	181.75	11	217.89	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	141	5,242.13	68	631.75	55	3,806.14	18	804.24	-	-
42. HALIFAX	64	2,815.14	20	178.02	38	2,461.01	6	176.11	-	-
43. HARNETT	34	966.50	18	49.71	15	911.31	-	-	1	5.48
44. HAYWOOD	120	1,645.00	62	442.00	49	968.00	2	60.00	7	175.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	21	437.08	9	45.35	12	391.73	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	27.50	-	-	1	27.50	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	30	604.71	8	44.43	8	201.28	13	349.00	1	10.00
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	37	3,095.62	13	257.35	20	2,728.31	4	109.96	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	250.00	-	-	6	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	34	815.91	16	89.28	13	474.12	4	217.51	1	35.00
55. LINCOLN	17	419.23	9	71.84	5	255.39	2	80.00	1	12.00
56. MACON	13	139.38	4	11.75	4	74.13	-	-	5	53.50
57. MADISON	25	592.87	14	213.55	4	108.92	7	270.40	-	-
58. MARTIN	27	873.71	-	-	27	873.71	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	25	521.16	10	81.45	9	332.21	1	30.00	5	77.50
60. MECKLENBURG	253	5,521.13	99	479.20	-	-	142	4,837.93	12	204.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	14	407.21	4	16.50	5	279.72	1	33.00	4	77.99
63. MOORE	45	2,914.72	18	100.49	20	2,542.23	6	212.00	1	60.00
64. NASH	44	1,581.60	3	11.79	39	1,505.97	1	41.34	1	22.50
65. NEW HANOVER	180	6,774.95	-	-	165	6,376.67	15	398.28	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	601.04	9	87.23	26	453.81	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	23	2,574.15	-	-	22	2,544.15	1	30.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	30	1,169.98	11	98.85	11	576.98	7	444.15	1	50.00

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	4	$ 97.18	-	$ -	2	$ 47.18	-	$ -	2	$ 50.00
70. PASQUOTANK	20	1,867.69	1	2.50	18	1,825.19	1	40.00	-	-
71. PENDER	6	163.54	2	17.29	1	112.25	2	12.00	1	22.00
72. PERQUIMANS	11	192.74	8	133.24	3	59.50	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	17	839.98	2	24.25	15	815.73	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	89	2,511.41	20	144.84	69	2,366.57	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	13	1,006.60	-	-	13	1,006.60	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	50	1,663.60	-	-	31	1,108.10	19	555.50	-	-
77. RICHMOND	103	2,442.23	49	478.76	46	1,708.47	6	170.00	2	85.00
78. ROBESON	67	2,353.27	8	22.55	52	2,078.72	7	252.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	41	865.84	3	27.37	18	733.63	1	84.84	19	20.00
80. ROWAN	60	2,445.62	27	141.65	20	1,824.42	12	429.55	1	50.00
81. RUTHERFORD	56	869.29	44	380.14	2	275.40	8	197.50	2	16.25
82. SAMPSON	20	467.29	7	26.99	12	435.50	-	-	1	4.80
83. SCOTLAND	61	921.82	38	273.91	21	592.91	2	55.00	-	-
84. STANLY	8	334.20	2	18.50	6	315.70	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	5	213.94	1	4.40	4	209.54	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	28	656.15	2	29.17	24	598.98	-	-	2	28.00
87. SWAIN	8	289.09	6	209.34	1	45.75	1	34.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	30.00	5	10.00	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	8	155.73	6	46.00	2	109.73	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	25	659.13	9	59.64	15	568.49	1	31.00	-	-
91. VANCE	19	290.20	5	23.35	11	213.20	1	35.00	2	18.65
92. WAKE	41	931.77	15	31.77	1	15.00	25	885.00	-	-
93. WARREN	15	588.54	2	9.35	12	524.19	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	86.00	-	-	2	86.00	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	35	179.20	32	156.00	-	-	2	8.00	1	15.20
96. WAYNE	40	1,547.64	13	81.88	27	1,465.76	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	84	1,307.69	38	242.43	15	582.06	20	461.20	11	22.00
98. WILSON	80	2,398.15	34	99.21	45	2,283.94	-	-	1	15.00
99. YADKIN	6	165.50	3	14.00	2	76.50	-	-	1	75.00
100. YANCEY	3	19.00	3	19.00	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes 35 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

DECEMBER 1949 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,735,987	$122,457,332	$44.76	599,388	$44,457,297	$74.17	562,000 2/	$28,385,000 2/	$50.47
ALABAMA	77,230	1,606,171	20.80	15,235	515,455	33.83	7,961	108,150	13.58
FLORIDA	67,237	2,715,740	40.39	24,971	1,049,180	42.02	4,800 2/	72,900 2/	-
GEORGIA	96,806	2,210,648	22.84	13,013	570,762	43.86	3,501	58,462	16.70
KENTUCKY	61,079	1,290,595	21.13	20,292	777,351	38.31	3,158	81,116	25.69
LOUISIANA	121,076	5,712,329	47.18	29,281	1,723,157	58.85	27,008	1,059,274	39.22
MARYLAND	11,930	442,456	37.09	6,202	504,120	81.28	4,810	210,805	43.83
MISSISSIPPI	61,552	1,164,646	18.92	9,647	256,997	26.64	646	7,164	11.09
NORTH CAROLINA	57,940	1,258,788	21.73	13,508	576,494	42.68	4,316	63,478	14.71
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,527	896,490	22.68	8,074	243,254	30.13	5,286	83,044	15.71
TENNESSEE	62,055	1,921,409	30.96	21,985	1,062,874	48.35	2,368	29,082	12.28
TEXAS	219,609	7,495,196	34.13	17,150	782,339	45.62	5,000 3/	95,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	18,939	399,252	21.08	7,242	326,682	45.11	4,604	101,304	22.00
WEST VIRGINIA	25,578	695,047	27.17	16,087	865,997	53.83	5,299	116,755	22.03

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, February 3, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—JANUARY 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	9,960
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,342
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,302
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,180
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,122
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,286
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,151
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	685

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,122	4,541	1,089	773	1,196	708	49	499	556	711
1. ALAMANCE	167	65	11	7	28	2	4	22	16	12
2. ALEXANDER	25	12	1	-	3	1	-	3	4	1
3. ALLEGHANY	50	33	9	1	2	5	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	53	33	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	8
5. ASHE	25	9	2	-	1	9	-	-	1	3
6. AVERY	62	39	7	-	2	5	-	-	3	6
7. BEAUFORT	111	42	12	1	20	6	-	9	6	15
8. BERTIE	159	104	22	4	11	2	-	7	6	3
9. BLADEN	220	136	26	5	20	9	2	5	1	16
10. BRUNSWICK	19	2	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	404	164	55	68	67	23	-	15	6	6
12. BURKE	114	26	6	13	16	1	-	5	13	34
13. CABARRUS	136	72	16	11	18	1	-	-	12	6
14. CALDWELL	193	73	15	11	17	24	1	10	23	19
15. CAMDEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	88	42	-	-	38	2	-	-	3	3
17. CASWELL	102	51	18	2	-	16	-	8	1	6
18. CATAWBA	119	50	13	5	21	5	-	11	10	4
19. CHATHAM	83	44	8	1	5	2	2	3	3	15
20. CHEROKEE	38	20	9	3	-	4	-	-	-	2
21. CHOWAN	26	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	25	18	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	183	79	23	24	9	16	-	7	8	17
24. COLUMBUS	99	27	4	2	11	11	-	22	11	11
25. CRAVEN	114	45	11	-	25	3	4	8	15	3
26. CUMBERLAND	219	98	17	21	29	26	1	-	22	5
27. CURRITUCK	12	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	25	20	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	138	100	11	-	13	3	1	2	7	1
30. DAVIE	36	17	1	2	3	3	-	3	3	4
31. DUPLIN	57	15	5	2	10	15	1	4	1	4
32. DURHAM	167	54	9	32	27	6	1	1	1	36
33. EDGECOMBE	100	39	16	3	10	10	-	4	7	11

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	514	120	92	91	15	54	1	119	-	22
35. FRANKLIN	80	48	10	3	1	4	-	5	2	7
36. GASTON	240	119	27	9	28	8	-	4	30	15
37. GATES	42	27	4	6	3	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	41	22	3	6	3	1	-	4	1	1
39. GRANVILLE	72	27	10	3	6	7	1	8	4	6
40. GREENE	47	15	10	1	5	4	-	-	4	8
41. GUILFORD	359	72	45	68	78	35	2	23	13	23
42. HALIFAX	141	69	26	6	13	3	7	3	10	4
43. HARNETT	57	31	10	3	6	-	-	-	6	1
44. HAYWOOD	116	44	9	3	11	10	-	22	3	14
45. HENDERSON	63	32	2	2	13	2	-	-	7	5
46. HERTFORD	45	25	6	-	9	-	-	-	1	4
47. HOKE	45	22	9	2	3	6	-	3	-	-
48. HYDE	12	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	177	112	20	13	10	4	-	2	9	7
50. JACKSON	22	2	5	1	3	1	-	4	5	1
51. JOHNSTON	132	79	7	8	10	10	-	-	16	2
52. JONES	13	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	2
53. LEE	33	13	2	-	5	6	1	-	3	3
54. LENOIR	159	50	25	4	36	17	-	9	13	5
55. LINCOLN	140	95	8	3	4	7	1	7	3	12
56. MACON	27	1	5	-	2	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	77	58	2	6	1	1	-	1	-	8
58. MARTIN	96	53	10	1	20	-	-	9	1	2
59. McDOWELL	134	84	9	3	2	7	-	6	11	12
60. MECKLENBURG	289	17	4	128	63	43	-	8	-	26
61. MITCHELL	52	37	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	4
62. MONTGOMERY	100	68	10	1	6	3	-	3	4	5
63. MOORE	91	45	16	6	3	6	-	-	11	4
64. NASH	97	48	15	1	18	5	1	3	5	1
65. NEW HANOVER	245	98	25	12	49	41	-	12	4	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	42	21	5	2	6	1	-	-	1	6
67. ONSLOW	115	47	11	1	27	7	-	9	6	7
68. ORANGE	116	71	4	16	9	2	-	-	7	7

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	43	17	5	-	2	6	-	7	-	6
70. PASQUOTANK	52	25	1	1	8	5	1	1	8	2
71. PENDER	10	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	19	9	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
73. PERSON	12	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
74. PITT	88	50	10	-	13	6	1	1	3	4
75. POLK	28	19	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	109	50	5	16	12	2	1	4	14	5
77. RICHMOND	120	55	14	6	13	3	1	2	12	14
78. ROBESON	141	47	17	10	18	25	1	4	12	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	220	114	26	8	18	8	1	2	26	17
80. ROWAN	189	121	20	17	11	9	1	-	5	5
81. RUTHERFORD	138	55	14	7	18	3	-	6	8	27
82. SAMPSON	113	40	3	2	29	1	1	2	4	31
83. SCOTLAND	194	97	24	2	21	9	-	4	16	21
84. STANLY	70	42	4	1	12	2	-	-	4	5
85. STOKES	48	29	3	1	4	3	2	1	1	4
86. SURRY	91	34	15	1	12	15	1	5	2	6
87. SWAIN	25	9	6	1	5	-	-	-	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	20	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
89. TYRRELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	118	76	10	1	5	15	-	-	3	8
91. VANCE	107	61	12	5	6	6	1	3	12	1
92. WAKE	104	17	6	30	18	15	-	6	9	3
93. WARREN	27	12	6	1	1	2	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	45	24	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	55	21	4	-	8	13	1	3	-	5
96. WAYNE	217	126	35	1	23	10	-	-	9	13
97. WILKES	133	50	7	17	11	19	3	7	15	4
98. WILSON	83	34	19	4	7	3	-	2	3	11
99. YADKIN	77	38	9	1	7	2	1	6	1	12
100. YANCEY	21	10	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JANUARY 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,020	1,871	1,651	20,240	7,664	4,306	6,399	1,871
TOTAL	9,661	353	321	9,693	3,293	3,651	1,318	1,431
Caswell Training School	821	13	18	816	414	402	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,304	74	27	1,351	582	769	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,748	47	46	2,749	-	-	1,318	1,431
State Hospital, Morganton	2,583	95	88	2,590	1,167	1,423	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,205	124	142	2,187	1,130	1,057	-	-
TOTAL	1,137	137	122	1,152	344	374	232	202
Orthopedic Hospital	136	42	33	145	50	42	35	18
Sanatorium	527	54	53	528	120	136	141	131
Eastern Sanatorium	189	16	11	194	48	37	56	53
Western Sanatorium	285	25	25	285	126	159	-	-
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	747	62	40	769	404	117	198	50
Eastern Carolina Training School	117	10	14	113	113	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	279	23	11	291	291	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	113	10	6	117	-	117	-	-
Morrison Training School	190	17	9	198	-	-	198	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	48	2	-	50	-	-	-	50
State Prison System	8,437	1,319	1,168	8,588	3,623	126	4,651	188

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JANUARY 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,530	4,338	327	2,539	326
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,413	4,253	320	2,514	326
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	117	85	7	25	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,101 1/	480	64	458	99
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,069	456	64	450	99
A. AWAITING TRIAL	735	366	26	312	31
B. SERVING SENTENCE	334	90	38	138	68
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	32	24	-	8	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	29	21	-	8	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	3	3	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	117	50	24	26	17
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	28	18	3	7	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	3	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	25	15	3	7	-
Children under 14	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,910 2/	748	670	288	204
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	16	10	4	2	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	248 3/	76	17	113	42
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	18	4	3	7	4

1/ In 92 county jails.
2/ In 55 county homes.
3/ In 17 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	278	151	40	34	24	13	16
1. ALAMANCE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	9	-	1	2	6	-	-
6. AVERY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	*						
12. BURKE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	10	4	2	3	1	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	14	11	2	-	-	-	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	7	-	-	1	-	5	1
33. EDGECOMBE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	15	4	1	4	1	2	3
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	33	22	6	1	1	1	2
42. HALIFAX	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	10	7	-	-	-	1	2
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JANUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	9	6	-	-	-	1	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	37	12	7	9	3	2	4
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	36	18	6	7	5	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	9	3	-	2	3	-	1
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
97. WILKES	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
98. WILSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	305	256	49
LICENSED DURING MONTH	10	9	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	2	2	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	313	263	50

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,275
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	64
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	3
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	78
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,258

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JANUARY 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	116
Alamance	7
Avery	1
Bertie	1
Cumberland	4
Davidson	3
Davie	3
Edgecombe	3
Guilford	9
Halifax	14
Iredell	3
Johnston	7
Mecklenburg	1
Moore	9
Richmond	1
Robeson	8
Rowan	24
Stokes	1
Vance	5
Wayne	1
Wilson	8
Yadkin	3

TABLE 18 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1949

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
State Total	26	34	23[a]	25[b]
Alamance	-	1	3[c]	2[c]
Alleghany	-	-	-	1
Avery	1	1	-	-
Bladen	1	-	-	-
Buncombe	-	2	-	1
Burke	-	-	-	1
Cabarrus	-	1	-	-
Carteret	-	-	-	1
Catawba	-	-	2	1
Cherokee	-	-	-	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	2
Cumberland	1	1	1	-
Davidson	1	-	-	-
Duplin	1	-	-	-
Durham	2	2	-	-
Edgecombe	-	-	-	1
Forsyth	1	3	-	1
Franklin	1	-	1	2[c]
Gaston	-	-	1	-
Gates	1	-	-	-
Graham	-	-	-	1
Guilford	3	4	2	-
Halifax	-	3	-	-
Henderson	-	1	1	-
Iredell	-	2	-	1
Johnston	2	-	-	-
Lenoir	-	1	-	-
McDowell	-	-	-	1
Mecklenburg	1	-	1	2
Montgomery	-	-	-	1
Pamlico	1	-	-	-
Pender	-	1	-	-
Perquimans	-	1	-	-
Person	1	1	-	-
Pitt	-	-	1	-
Polk	-	-	1	-
Rockingham	-	-	2[c]	2[c]
Rowan	-	1	1	-
Rutherford	-	-	1	-
Sampson	2	3	-	-
Stokes	1	-	-	-
Surry	1	1	2	-
Vance	-	1	-	-

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) -STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1949

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Wake	-	-	1	1
Watauga	-	1	-	-
Wilkes	2	-	1 c/	1
Wilson	2	2	-	-
Yancey	-	-	1	1

a/ Four petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of state or county institutions. In each case the cost of operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

b/ Four petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of state or county institutipns. In 3 cases the cost was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

c/ One or more petitions were filed by the county superintendent of public welfare.

TABLE 19 - COMPARISON OF NUMBER OF LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA, ON DECEMBER 31, 1948 AND DECEMBER 31, 1949

County	1949	1948	County	1949	1948
Total	305	232			
1. Alamance	3	-	51. Johnston	5	1
2. Alexander	-	-	52. Jones	-	-
3. Alleghany	1	1	53. Lee	1	2
4. Anson	3	1	54. Lenoir	1	-
5. Ashe	-	-	55. Lincoln	1	-
6. Avery	-	-	56. Macon	-	-
7. Beaufort	-	-	57. Madison	2	2
8. Bertie	1	-	58. Martin	-	-
9. Bladen	1	-	59. McDowell	5	4
10. Brunswick	1	1	60. Mecklenburg	71	65
11. Buncombe	15	10	61. Mitchell	-	-
12. Burke	2	1	62. Montgomery	-	-
13. Cabarrus	3	2	63. Moore	2	-
14. Caldwell	1	-	64. Nash	1	-
15. Camden	-	-	65. New Hanover	2	1
16. Carteret	-	-	66. Northampton	2	2
17. Caswell	2	1	67. Onslow	3	6
18. Catawba	2	1	68. Orange	6	4
19. Chatham	3	1	69. Pamlico	1	1
20. Cherokee	1	1	70. Pasquotank	-	-
21. Chowan	-	-	71. Pender	-	-
22. Clay	1	1	72. Perquimans	1	-
23. Cleveland	-	-	73. Person	-	-
24. Columbus	-	1	74. Pitt	-	-
25. Craven	-	-	75. Polk	-	-
26. Cumberland	6	5	76. Randolph	3	1
27. Currituck	-	-	77. Richmond	1	1
28. Dare	1	-	78. Robeson	5	3
29. Davidson	4	3	79. Rockingham	2	2
30. Davie	3	3	80. Rowan	11	12
31. Duplin	3	3	81. Rutherford	2	2
32. Durham	7	4	82. Sampson	1	1
33. Edgecombe	3	2	83. Scotland	1	1
34. Forsyth	47	36	84. Stanly	-	1
35. Franklin	-	-	85. Stokes	3	2
36. Gaston	4	4	86. Surry	2	-
37. Gates	1	1	87. Swain	1	1
38. Graham	3	1	88. Transylvania	1	-
39. Granville	1	-	89. Tyrrell	-	-
40. Greene	-	-	90. Union	1	1
41. Guilford	13	12	91. Vance	4	3
42. Halifax	1	-	92. Wake	12	9
43. Harnett	-	-	93. Warren	-	-
44. Haywood	2	2	94. Washington	-	-
45. Henderson	-	-	95. Watauga	-	-
46. Hertford	-	1	96. Wayne	-	-
47. Hoke	2	-	97. Wilkes	5	2
48. Hyde	-	-	98. Wilson	-	-
49. Iredell	4	3	99. Yadkin	1	-
50. Jackson	-	-	100. Yancey	-	-

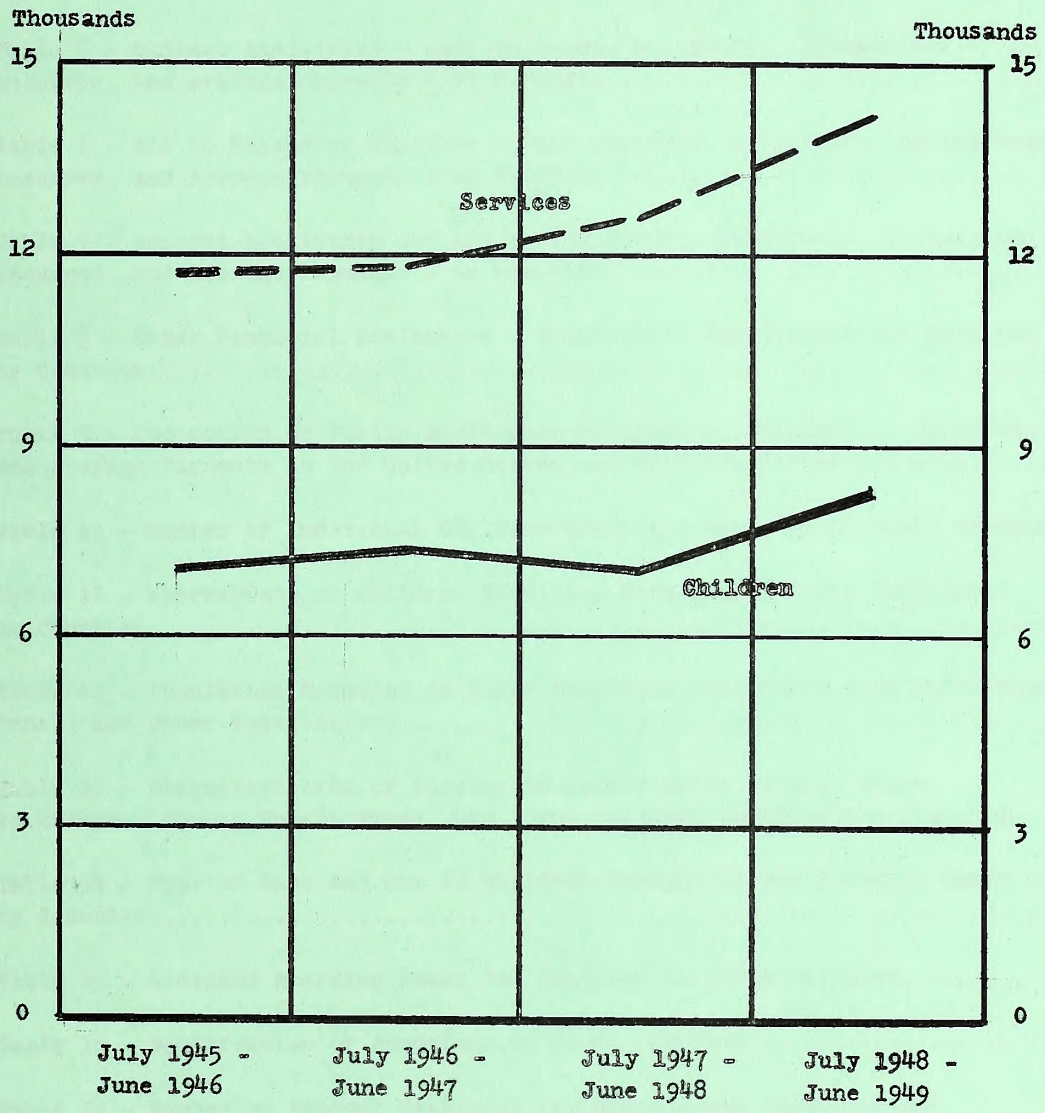
VOLUME 14, NUMBER 2 FEBRUARY 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

Trends in Services to Children in North Carolina

July 1945 - June 1949

(Monthly Average)



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Trends in Services to Children in North Carolina, 1945 - 1949.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Olbigations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - February 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads and payments under the old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs continued to increase as they have been doing for approximately four years. Grants were received by 58,708 aged persons in February 1950, an increase of 17 per cent over the 50,341 persons aided in February 1949. Aid to dependent children grants were made in February 1950 to 14,119 families for 39,745 children, as compared with 10,981 families and 31,244 children a year ago. In the twelve-month period the increase in the number of families and the number of children in the aid to dependent children program has been more than 25 per cent.

Despite the rising case loads and the accompanying increase in obligations, average payments have also increased. The average old-age assistance payment of $21.76 in February 1950 was almost 5 per cent higher than the payment of $20.81 in February 1949. Similarly, the aid to dependent children grant averaged $43.19 in February of this year as contrasted with $40.59 a year ago, an increase of 6 per cent. During the same period the average payment per child rose from $14.27 to $15.34, an increase of 8 per cent.

A comparison of general assistance payments, which are financed solely from county funds in North Carolina, for the same month in 1949 and 1950 presents a different picture. Cases aided in February 1950 numbered 4,454, an increase of 12 per cent over the 3,984 cases receiving assistance in February 1949. Though total expenditures increased during the year, the average grant of $14.47 in February 1950 represented a slight decrease when compared with the grant of $14.68 in February 1949.

Services: County welfare staffs reported a total of 17,072 non-financial service only cases as active in February 1950, which is a 20 per cent increase over the 14,244 reported a year ago. Of the 37,323 services rendered during the month, 71.7 per cent were given to cases receiving non-financial services only. The remaining 28.3 per cent were given to cases receiving both public assistance and other services.

On February 28, 1950, there were 10,235 children receiving services from local welfare agencies, an increase of more than one-sixth over the 8,686 reported at the end of February 1949. The percentage of children in their parents' homes has increased

from 40.7 to 45.4 in this twelve-month period.

Final orders of adoption were registed for 69 children during February, making a total of 147 for the first two months of 1950. At the end of the month adoption proceedings were pending in the State for 1,256 additional children.

During February 759 child labor certificates were issued by county departments of public welfare. Investigations were completed on 438 school attendance cases during the month. There were 1,688 persons who were certified as medically indigent. This was a decrease of 179 from the unusually large number reported in January; however, it was an increase of 151 cases, or 10 per cent, over the number of persons certified in February 1949.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The population in state hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions increased slightly during the month, and on February 28 there were 20,461 persons in these institutions. On February 20 the North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital in Durham accepted its first patient. By the end of the month eight children were in residence for treatment.

There were 1,055 persons in 95 county jails on the last day of the month and during the month 8,363 persons were in county jails. Twenty-six children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month. A population of 1,901 was reported in the 55 county homes. In these homes there were 77 separations, of which 43 were due to death. There were 261 persons reported in 19 workhouses and county prison farms. Sixteen children were held in detention quarters on February 28.

Trends in Services to Children in North Carolina

1945 - 1949

In North Carolina there has been a steady increase in the number of children served by county departments of public welfare. This increase is shown in Table 1.

Table 1. Children Receiving Services in North Carolina from County Departments of Public Welfare, by Year, July 1945 - June 1949 (Monthly average)

Year	Total receiving services		Carried by child welfare workers		Carried by general case workers			
					Not sharing in assistance grants		Sharing in assistance grants	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
1945-46	7,023	100.0	1,087	15.5	5,195	74.0	741	10.5
1946-47	7,323	100.0	1,428	19.5	5,160	70.5	735	10.0
1947-48	7,196	100.0	2,262	31.4	4,415	61.4	519	7.2
1948-49	8,513	100.0	3,360	39.5	4,557	53.5	596	7.0

From a monthly average number of 7,023 children in 1945-46, the average rose in 1948-49 to 8,513. In 1945-56 only 16 per cent of these children were in cases carried by child welfare workers; in 1948-49 the percentage was 40. Another interesting observation may be made from Table 1: of the total number of cases carried by general case workers, the large majority of children served were not included in any public assistance grant. Actually all workers help meet the needs of children.

A comparison of the number of children receiving services in 1950 with the monthly average for 1948-1949 shows that the increase is continuing and that in January the total number exceeded 10,000. In February the total number served was 10,235 1/ with 43 per cent of these cases carried by child welfare workers.

The average number of services given monthly to children in the public welfare program during the four-year period is shown in Table 2.

1/ Table 11, page 18.

Table 2. Services Rendered to Individual Children by County Departments of Public Welfare, by Year, July 1945 - June 1949 (Monthly average)

Year	Total		Cases receiving service only		Cases receiving service and assistance	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
1945-46	11,712	100.0	10,763	91.9	949	8.1
1946-47	11,823	100.0	10,783	91.2	1,040	8.8
1947-48	12,608	100.0	11,374	90.2	1,234	9.8
1948-49	14,163	100.0	12,429	87.8	1,734	12.2

For the year 1948-49 the monthly average was 14,163. Almost 90 per cent of the services were rendered to children who were not included in public assistance grants but a comparison of the percentages in the four years shows that during 1948-49 the percentage of children for whom public assistance was given had increased. This reflects agency emphasis upon meeting the various needs of children rather than providing a single service.

In February 1950 the number of services to individual children was 14,339.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: February 1950	LAST MONTH: January 1950	A YEAR AGO: February 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	58,708	58,310	50,341
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,277,403.00	$1,267,915.50	$1,047,639.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.76	$21.74	$20.81
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	14,119	13,766	10,981
CHILDREN	39,745	38,690	31,244
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$609,826.50	$589,873.00	$445,710.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.19	$42.85	$40.59
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.34	$15.25	$14.27
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,454	4,432	3,984
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$64,434.03	$64,573.13	$58,487.05
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.47	$14.57	$14.68
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,072	17,161	14,244

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—FEBRUARY 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	37,323	26,747	10,576
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,332	1,299	33
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	172	161	11
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	2,024	1,457	567
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	249	196	53
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	575	465	110
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	572	454	118
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	305	261	44
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	9,020	4,859	4,161
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	14,339	12,338	2,001
OTHER SERVICES	8,735	5,257	3,478
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	759	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	481	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	438	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,688	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—FEBRUARY 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,972	1,388	164
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	2,026	829	1,345
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,998	2,217	1,509
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	2,120	889	1,324
APPROVED	1,509	705	1,039
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	611	184	285
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,878	1,328	185

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	59,880	14,588	5,458
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,509	705	1,039
NEW	1,425	612	661
REOPENED	84	93	378
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	61,389	15,293	6,497
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	58,708	14,119	4,454
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	39,745	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,681	1,174	2,043
CLOSED DURING MONTH	695	327	844
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	60,694	14,966	5,653

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—FEBRUARY 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	92,315 *	$2,072,602.52
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	58,708	1,277,403.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	14,119	609,826.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,454	64,434.03
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,935	120,938.99
MEDICAL CARE	1,383	8,493.60
HOSPITALIZATION	1,791	88,032.13
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	618	20,932.22
BURIAL	28	1,163.50
OTHER	115	2,317.54
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,072	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,509	58,708	$1,277,403.00	$21.76	-	695
1. ALAMANCE	17	768	15,421.00	20.08	64	10
2. ALEXANDER	5	401	7,775.00	19.39	80	3
3. ALLEGHANY	8	226	4,871.00	21.55	39	4
4. ANSON	8	595	11,551.00	19.41	79	8
5. ASHE	9	691	13,785.50	19.95	66	6
6. AVERY	3	423	9,031.50	21.35	43	5
7. BEAUFORT	13	613	13,087.50	21.35	44	5
8. BERTIE	14	586	12,409.00	21.18	47	14
9. BLADEN	10	354	6,431.50	18.17	93	2
10. BRUNSWICK	3	307	5,440.00	17.72	97	2
11. BUNCOMBE	54	2,064	44,271.50	21.45	42	35
12. BURKE	2	593	12,793.00	21.57	37	7
13. CABARRUS	22	828	18,392.00	22.21	30	7
14. CALDWELL	19	603	12,854.00	21.32	45	8
15. CAMDEN	6	138	3,351.00	24.28	11	2
16. CARTERET	37	427	9,175.00	21.49	40	4
17. CASWELL	5	315	5,710.00	18.13	94	15
18. CATAWBA	15	522	11,810.00	22.62	23	5
19. CHATHAM	14	351	7,852.50	22.37	26	8
20. CHEROKEE	2	568	11,185.00	19.69	73	5
21. CHOWAN	8	168	4,374.00	26.04	5	1
22. CLAY	15	280	5,762.00	20.58	54	3
23. CLEVELAND	33	730	14,323.00	19.62	74	15
24. COLUMBUS	19	601	12,116.00	20.16	63	10
25. CRAVEN	22	752	17,476.00	23.24	17	22
26. CUMBERLAND	32	932	22,457.00	24.10	12	6
27. CURRITUCK	5	199	4,235.00	21.28	46	2
28. DARE	2	193	5,348.00	27.71	2	-
29. DAVIDSON	11	817	15,668.50	19.18	82	12
30. DAVIE	1	279	5,795.00	20.77	51	5
31. DUPLIN	15	576	11,428.00	19.84	69	9
32. DURHAM	40	1,269	35,259.00	27.78	1	12
33. EDGECOMBE	23	896	17,786.50	19.85	68	11
34. FORSYTH	36	1,798	48,160.50	26.79	3	33
35. FRANKLIN	8	537	10,316.00	19.21	81	5
36. GASTON	40	1,306	32,841.00	25.15	9	26
37. GATES	8	176	3,467.00	19.70	72	5
38. GRAHAM	6	214	5,396.00	25.21	8	1
39. GRANVILLE	13	300	6,439.00	21.46	41	4
40. GREENE	8	209	4,801.00	22.97	20	10
41. GUILFORD	29	1,987	51,336.00	25.84	7	37
42. HALIFAX	15	546	9,879.00	18.09	95	10
43. HARNETT	25	740	15,524.00	20.98	49	7
44. HAYWOOD	28	931	18,630.00	20.01	65	10
45. HENDERSON	12	546	10,423.50	19.09	84	6
46. HERTFORD	12	298	5,616.00	18.85	86	1
47. HOKE	17	254	5,221.50	20.56	55	2
48. HYDE	6	194	4,236.00	21.84	33	1
49. IREDELL	16	880	17,807.00	20.24	60	18
50. JACKSON	9	717	13,445.50	18.75	88	10

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D)- OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	23	814	$16,594.50	$20.39	57	13
52. JONES	4	203	3,880.00	19.11	83	1
53. LEE	7	283	5,859.50	20.70	53	7
54. LENOIR	54	536	12,489.00	23.30	16	9
55. LINCOLN	7	376	8,188.00	21.78	34	11
56. MACON	10	290	5,351.50	18.45	90	2
57. MADISON	13	497	11,542.50	23.22	18	5
58. MARTIN	11	374	8,315.00	22.23	28	11
59. McDOWELL	6	403	8,829.00	21.91	32	1
60. MECKLENBURG	50	1,973	51,337.00	26.02	6	27
61. MITCHELL	3	497	10,715.00	21.56	38	2
62. MONTGOMERY	8	297	5,557.00	18.71	89	1
63. MOORE	27	538	11,048.00	20.54	56	5
64. NASH	17	905	18,856.00	20.84	50	10
65. NEW HANOVER	23	1,156	30,734.50	26.59	4	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	490	9,574.00	19.54	76	2
67. ONSLOW	8	314	5,674.00	18.07	96	3
68. ORANGE	1	364	7,923.50	21.77	35	5
69. PAMLICO	8	248	4,368.00	17.61	98	3
70. PASQUOTANK	3	261	5,145.00	19.71	71	5
71. PENDER	18	326	6,167.50	18.92	85	2
72. PERQUIMANS	3	214	4,338.00	20.27	59	4
73. PERSON	14	452	10,714.00	23.70	14	6
74. PITT	29	1,022	19,938.00	19.51	77	10
75. POLK	9	240	5,523.50	23.01	19	1
76. RANDOLPH	7	462	8,983.00	19.44	78	6
77. RICHMOND	9	642	15,455.00	24.07	13	5
78. ROBESON	36	852	16,684.00	19.58	75	16
79. ROCKINGHAM	25	671	13,559.50	20.21	61	11
80. ROWAN	12	810	18,393.50	22.71	21	13
81. RUTHERFORD	31	827	20,543.50	24.84	10	9
82. SAMPSON	21	716	15,916.00	22.23	29	16
83. SCOTLAND	12	352	7,449.00	21.16	48	5
84. STANLY	5	393	7,232.00	18.40	91	3
85. STOKES	10	313	5,744.00	18.35	92	4
86. SURRY	27	991	20,563.00	20.75	52	8
87. SWAIN	6	433	8,628.00	19.93	67	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	10	224	4,416.00	19.71	70	2
89. TYRRELL	8	154	3,440.00	22.34	27	1
90. UNION	5	365	8,091.50	22.17	31	7
91. VANCE	13	365	8,548.00	23.42	15	3
92. WAKE	47	1,560	35,240.00	22.59	25	20
93. WARREN	16	379	7,717.50	20.36	58	6
94. WASHINGTON	8	217	3,624.00	16.70	100	5
95. WATAUGA	8	364	7,901.00	21.71	36	5
96. WAYNE	21	883	17,832.00	20.19	62	6
97. WILKES	18	1,235	23,224.00	18.80	87	16
98. WILSON	31	896	20,324.00	22.68	22	9
99. YADKIN	11	377	8,528.50	22.62	24	4
100. YANCEY	9	456	7,940.00	17.41	99	-

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	705	14,119	39,745	$609,826.50	$43.19	-	327
1. ALAMANCE	9	170	493	7,239.00	42.58	44	10
2. ALEXANDER	2	73	173	2,710.00	37.12	79	2
3. ALLEGHANY	2	65	148	2,548.00	39.20	66	4
4. ANSON	3	93	283	4,105.00	44.14	34	1
5. ASHE	5	197	512	8,766.50	44.50	31	1
6. AVERY	7	107	307	4,125.50	38.56	70	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	74	209	3,180.00	42.97	39	1
8. BERTIE	4	126	343	4,984.00	39.56	64	10
9. BLADEN	8	112	306	3,736.00	33.36	93	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	83	210	2,590.00	31.20	97	-
11. BUNCOMBE	30	470	1,348	19,870.50	42.28	46	12
12. BURKE	-	81	259	3,741.50	46.19	25	5
13. CABARRUS	11	153	417	6,568.00	42.93	40	8
14. CALDWELL	7	167	463	7,926.00	47.46	22	1
15. CAMDEN	2	32	81	1,651.00	51.59	8	-
16. CARTERET	4	75	198	3,199.50	42.66	43	4
17. CASWELL	2	43	110	1,686.00	39.21	65	-
18. CATAWBA	9	151	376	6,408.00	42.44	45	7
19. CHATHAM	7	76	200	2,536.00	33.37	92	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	144	458	6,883.00	47.80	18	-
21. CHOWAN	2	28	86	1,223.00	43.68	37	1
22. CLAY	4	59	161	2,290.00	38.81	67	-
23. CLEVELAND	17	216	591	8,862.00	41.03	56	7
24. COLUMBUS	16	173	480	5,352.00	30.94	98	5
25. CRAVEN	10	140	353	6,398.00	45.70	26	2
26. CUMBERLAND	11	293	856	14,815.50	50.56	10	12
27. CURRITUCK	1	54	108	2,090.00	38.70	69	2
28. DARE	2	67	126	2,579.00	38.49	72	-
29. DAVIDSON	5	144	382	6,661.50	46.26	24	4
30. DAVIE	1	38	112	1,831.00	48.18	15	1
31. DUPLIN	7	172	526	6,365.00	37.01	80	4
32. DURHAM	23	260	771	13,391.00	51.50	9	6
33. EDGECOMBE	7	194	585	7,142.00	36.81	81	3
34. FORSYTH	18	495	1,417	26,646.00	53.83	3	13
35. FRANKLIN	8	104	285	3,192.00	30.69	99	-
36. GASTON	24	345	932	17,809.00	51.62	7	13
37. GATES	-	39	86	1,263.00	32.38	94	-
38. GRAHAM	1	82	211	3,640.00	44.39	33	2
39. GRANVILLE	3	58	165	2,351.00	40.53	59	2
40. GREENE	1	47	127	1,959.00	41.68	48	3
41. GUILFORD	24	579	1,561	27,588.50	47.65	19	30
42. HALIFAX	10	95	293	4,126.50	43.44	38	2
43. HARNETT	7	226	636	10,050.00	44.47	32	6
44. HAYWOOD	14	211	570	7,910.00	37.49	76	7
45. HENDERSON	7	103	286	3,955.50	38.40	73	1
46. HERTFORD	8	48	132	1,861.00	38.77	68	1
47. HOKE	5	52	144	1,794.50	34.51	89	-
48. HYDE	2	39	111	1,855.00	47.56	21	-
49. IREDELL	12	169	414	6,132.00	36.28	83	8
50. JACKSON	5	131	402	5,418.50	41.36	51	3

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	14	161	433	$5,986.50	$37.18	78	4
52. JONES	3	72	206	2,256.00	31.33	96	5
53. LEE	9	61	181	2,479.50	40.65	58	2
54. LENOIR	17	264	717	11,959.00	45.30	27	9
55. LINCOLN	5	63	198	3,295.00	52.30	5	1
56. MACON	3	85	261	2,958.50	34.81	88	1
57. MADISON	13	187	498	7,720.00	41.28	52	3
58. MARTIN	9	99	343	5 143.00	51.95	6	-
59. McDOWELL	4	63	202	3,071.00	48.75	12	2
60. MECKLENBURG	17	495	1,438	27,711.00	55.98	1	2
61. MITCHELL	3	126	356	5,380.00	42.70	42	4
62. MONTGOMERY	1	40	109	1,925.00	48.13	16	-
63. MOORE	18	119	377	5,319.00	44.70	29	2
64. NASH	9	199	596	7,911.00	39.75	63	5
65. NEW HANOVER	13	329	902	17,716.00	53.85	2	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	130	387	5,008.00	38.52	71	-
67. ONSLOW	2	94	269	3,743.50	39.82	62	4
68. ORANGE	3	93	268	4,328.00	46.54	23	1
69. PAMLICO	1	70	185	2,469.00	35.27	87	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	47	113	2,012.00	42.81	41	1
71. PENDER	9	71	233	2,572.00	36.23	84	1
72. PERQUIMANS	2	46	130	1,842.00	40.04	60	-
73. PERSON	4	107	267	4,825.00	45.09	28	2
74. PITT	22	255	774	9,626.00	37.75	74	11
75. POLK	1	66	168	2,748.50	41.64	49	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	58	146	2,444.50	42.15	47	2
77. RICHMOND	3	167	481	8,073.00	48.34	13	5
78. ROBESON	22	280	888	9,657.00	34.49	90	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	96	264	4,636.00	48.29	14	3
80. ROWAN	3	183	548	9,685.50	52.93	4	1
81. RUTHERFORD	17	237	697	11,807.00	49.82	11	5
82. SAMPSON	4	225	666	9,328.00	41.46	50	4
83. SCOTLAND	4	106	294	3,759.00	35.46	86	8
84. STANLY	4	45	134	1,970.00	43.78	36	1
85. STOKES	7	71	191	2,425.50	34.16	91	2
86. SURRY	8	167	468	6,883.50	41.22	55	6
87. SWAIN	6	115	298	4,304.00	37.43	77	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	52	145	1,542.00	29.65	100	2
89. TYRRELL	2	35	106	1,321.00	37.74	75	-
90. UNION	1	46	126	2,190.00	47.61	20	2
91. VANCE	5	87	210	3,590.50	41.27	53	3
92. WAKE	30	499	1,408	20,333.00	40.75	57	8
93. WARREN	5	58	188	2,583.50	44.54	30	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	28	84	1,121.00	40.04	61	1
95. WATAUGA	2	95	267	4,167.50	43.87	35	-
96. WAYNE	17	198	591	8,169.00	41.26	54	3
97. WILKES	14	433	1,223	15,867.50	36.65	82	8
98. WILSON	9	174	467	6,237.00	35.84	85	5
99. YADKIN	4	83	231	3,983.00	47.99	17	-
100. YANCEY	-	86	210	2,739.00	31.85	95	4

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,454	$64,434.03	$14.47	-	3,923	$130,361.00	$33.23	-
1. ALAMANCE	27	454.14	16.82	19	37	1,490.00	40.27	7
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	95	10	348.00	34.80	27
3. ALLEGHANY	17	135.00	7.94	85	8	280.00	35.00	23
4. ANSON	8	122.75	15.34	28	32	1,163.00	36.34	18
5. ASHE	15	112.00	7.47	88	23	813.00	35.35	22
6. AVERY	9	68.00	7.56	87	17	525.00	30.88	53
7. BEAUFORT	33	362.00	10.97	67	75	2,804.00	37.39	13
8. BERTIE	52	697.41	13.41	39	40	1,326.00	33.15	37
9. BLADEN	6	80.00	13.33	42	29	779.00	26.86	90
10. BRUNSWICK	29	355.00	12.24	50	29	641.00	22.10	100
11. BUNCOMBE	143	2,625.89	18.36	11	107	3,075.00	28.74	74
12. BURKE	27	317.00	11.74	55	51	1,599.00	31.35	51
13. CABARRUS	75	1,548.23	20.64	6	27	1,089.00	40.33	6
14. CALDWELL	47	516.44	10.99	66	46	1,484.00	32.26	45
15. CAMDEN	20	175.00	8.75	81	6	225.00	37.50	11
16. CARTERET	23	285.42	12.41	48	36	1,033.00	28.69	75
17. CASWELL	8	83.80	10.48	73	9	239.00	26.56	91
18. CATAWBA	71	1,172.77	16.52	21	39	1,065.00	27.31	88
19. CHATHAM	21	335.00	15.95	27	31	1,140.00	36.77	14
20. CHEROKEE	14	202.95	14.50	33	13	300.00	23.08	98
21. CHOWAN	8	216.56	27.07	1	15	435.00	29.00	70
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	13	454.00	34.92	26
23. CLEVELAND	3	39.90	13.30	43	44	1,562.00	35.50	21
24. COLUMBUS	18	84.50	4.69	96	39	1,030.00	26.41	93
25. CRAVEN	39	706.95	18.13	13	74	2,692.00	36.38	17
26. CUMBERLAND	79	1,553.67	19.67	8	73	2,203.00	30.18	58
27. CURRITUCK	8	115.00	14.38	34	26	737.00	28.35	79
28. DARE	20	340.00	17.00	17	38	1,392.00	36.63	15
29. DAVIDSON	26	451.16	17.35	15	74	2,567.00	34.69	28
30. DAVIE	7	89.99	12.86	46	17	558.00	32.82	40
31. DUPLIN	43	368.90	8.58	83	60	1,640.00	27.33	87
32. DURHAM	215	3,438.75	15.99	26	119	5,301.00	44.55	1
33. EDGECOMBE	36	336.27	9.34	78	45	1,286.00	28.58	76
34. FORSYTH	531	8,047.83	15.16	31	111	4,632.00	41.73	4
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	93	23	692.00	30.09	59
36. GASTON	144	2,635.26	18.30	12	63	2,280.00	36.19	19
37. GATES	10	86.00	8.60	82	18	510.00	28.33	80
38. GRAHAM	15	330.00	22.00	4	8	322.00	40.25	8
39. GRANVILLE	15	230.00	15.33	30	22	756.00	34.36	30
40. GREENE	13	173.65	13.36	41	18	519.00	28.83	73
41. GUILFORD	145	2,741.84	18.91	10	120	4,896.00	40.80	5
42. HALIFAX	66	787.71	11.94	53	32	950.00	29.69	65
43. HARNETT	46	511.00	11.11	65	60	1,703.00	28.38	78
44. HAYWOOD	33	293.60	8.90	79	33	1,049.00	31.79	48
45. HENDERSON	26	202.00	7.77	86	32	1,106.00	34.56	29
46. HERTFORD	18	266.00	14.78	32	20	564.00	28.20	82
47. HOKE	5	82.32	16.46	23	17	524.00	30.82	54
48. HYDE	17	126.00	7.41	89	18	501.00	27.83	84
49. IREDELL	54	538.30	9.97	76	27	943.00	34.93	25
50. JACKSON	28	143.50	5.13	94	14	441.00	31.50	50

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	39	$369.00	$ 9.46	77	81	$2,401.00	$29.64	67
52. JONES	6	63.00	10.50	72	18	440.00	24.44	96
53. LEE	11	130.00	11.82	54	29	922.00	31.79	47
54. LENOIR	78	826.58	10.60	70	69	2,320.00	33.62	33
55. LINCOLN	27	528.50	19.57	9	16	560.00	35.00	24
56. MACON	13	297.00	22.85	3	7	190.00	27.14	89
57. MADISON	15	246.00	16.40	24	38	1,241.00	32.66	41
58. MARTIN	17	283.77	16.69	20	19	504.00	26.53	92
59. McDOWELL	15	187.49	12.50	47	25	746.00	29.84	63
60. MECKLENBURG	411	9,718.89	23.65	2	153	6,693.00	43.75	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	386.00	38.60	10
62. MONTGOMERY	12	154.46	12.87	45	21	766.00	36.48	16
63. MOORE	51	724.58	14.21	35	56	1,739.00	31.05	52
64. NASH	25	278.00	11.12	64	37	1,027.00	27.76	85
65. NEW HANOVER	175	1,999.29	11.42	60	102	3,818.00	37.43	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	72.50	12.08	51	54	1,564.00	28.96	71
67. ONSLOW	14	300.00	21.43	5	38	1,072.00	28.21	81
68. ORANGE	29	404.70	13.96	36	17	504.00	29.65	66
69. PAMLICO	24	252.00	10.50	71	22	576.00	26.18	94
70. PASQUOTANK	33	373.87	11.33	61	26	729.00	28.04	83
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	21	607.00	28.90	72
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	18	14	417.00	29.79	64
73. PERSON	16	178.64	11.17	63	11	321.00	29.18	69
74. PITT	90	591.03	6.57	92	125	3,232.00	25.86	95
75. POLK	7	113.00	16.14	25	6	135.00	22.50	99
76. RANDOLPH	20	232.89	11.64	57	37	896.00	24.22	97
77. RICHMOND	103	1,158.95	11.25	62	55	1,765.00	32.09	46
78. ROBESON	77	1,029.00	13.36	40	102	3,044.00	29.84	62
79. ROCKINGHAM	23	264.11	11.48	59	39	1,290.00	33.08	39
80. ROWAN	78	1,067.43	13.69	37	62	2,451.00	39.53	9
81. RUTHERFORD	38	501.87	13.21	44	48	1,726.00	35.96	20
82. SAMPSON	39	117.00	3.00	97	52	1,436.00	27.62	86
83. SCOTLAND	86	886.89	10.31	74	31	932.00	30.06	61
84. STANLY	18	244.72	13.60	38	18	585.00	32.50	43
85. STOKES	12	131.00	10.92	68	13	436.00	33.54	36
86. SURRY	31	361.48	11.66	56	42	1,411.00	33.60	34
87. SWAIN	10	115.00	11.50	58	14	470.00	33.57	35
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	69.98	8.75	80	11	323.00	29.36	68
89. TYRRELL	14	230.63	16.47	22	6	203.00	33.83	32
90. UNION	25	427.83	17.11	16	24	817.00	34.04	31
91. VANCE	14	214.69	15.34	29	27	812.00	30.07	60
92. WAKE	141	1,742.05	12.35	49	112	4,720.00	42.14	3
93. WARREN	15	306.37	20.42	7	52	1,582.00	30.42	57
94. WASHINGTON	8	144.00	18.00	14	9	285.00	31.67	49
95. WATAUGA	21	215.50	10.26	75	29	940.00	32.41	44
96. WAYNE	39	420.75	10.79	69	60	1,706.00	28.43	77
97. WILKES	95	790.96	8.33	84	46	1,409.00	30.63	55
98. WILSON	50	603.17	12.06	52	46	1,400.00	30.43	56
99. YADKIN	18	128.00	7.11	91	21	685.00	32.62	42
100. YANCEY	13	96.00	7.38	90	14	464.00	33.14	38

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,935	$120,938.99	1,383	$8,493.60	1,791	$88,032.13	618	$20,932.22	143	$3,481.04
1. ALAMANCE	36	1,194.64	21	365.09	8	602.55	7	227.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	73.63	-	-	5	73.63	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	73.86	-	-	1	48.86	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	18	387.44	13	117.19	1	113.25	4	157.00	-	-
5. ASHE	3	99.20	1	8.75	2	90.45	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	7	105.76	-	-	7	105.76	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	38	1,213.47	17	117.15	18	1,040.90	1	42.00	2	13.42
8. BERTIE	33	1,057.90	6	40.10	21	889.80	4	43.00	2	85.00
9. BLADEN	18	484.96	2	19.00	7	323.00	3	90.00	6	52.96
10. BRUNSWICK	3	109.50	-	-	3	109.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	502	8,328.47	331	751.30	109	5,462.30	58	1,983.66	4	131.21
12. BURKE	31	1,644.13	2	20.00	21	1,374.13	8	250.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	37	513.98	24	82.54	9	303.44	3	85.00	1	43.00
14. CALDWELL	25	496.57	5	19.75	8	213.09	12	263.73	-	-
15. CAMDEN	5	345.00	1	5.00	1	300.00	-	-	3	40.00
16. CARTERET	10	225.38	2	10.35	2	32.00	-	-	6	183.03
17. CASWELL	1	30.00	-	-	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	50	715.26	38	303.24	5	180.02	7	232.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	8	320.20	-	-	6	217.20	-	-	2	103.00
20. CHEROKEE	9	155.42	-	-	5	72.92	3	45.00	1	37.50
21. CHOWAN	11	901.50	2	21.25	9	880.25	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	22	986.72	8	49.90	3	58.32	11	878.50	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	9	136.66	-	-	8	96.66	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	38	643.89	14	92.66	24	551.23	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	68	4,275.25	2	2.75	38	3,607.00	25	555.50	3	110.00
27. CURRITUCK	9	416.00	-	-	9	416.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	4	120.96	-	-	3	100.96	-	-	1	20.00
29. DAVIDSON	45	1,842.16	15	102.75	23	1,581.98	3	126.43	4	31.00
30. DAVIE	5	84.50	3	24.50	-	-	2	60.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	17	829.95	-	-	12	666.45	4	122.00	1	41.50
32. DURHAM	215	2,580.54	21	125.75	153	1,044.00	24	777.08	17	633.71
33. EDGECOMBE	75	3,067.97	25	140.50	32	2,579.97	18	347.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	109	$2,766.55	46	$271.59	2	$ 66.84	60	$2,422.12	1	$ 6.00
35. FRANKLIN	12	161.53	5	14.25	2	64.28	-	-	5	83.00
36. GASTON	90	4,579.34	42	519.11	34	3,634.39	12	369.84	2	56.00
37. GATES	9	583.12	-	-	6	493.12	3	90.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	3	175.00	-	-	-	-	3	175.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	21	634.41	7	11.25	12	566.20	1	51.96	1	5.00
40. GREENE	11	272.82	2	8.00	9	264.82	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	157	4,473.96	102	852.57	30	2,463.38	25	1,158.01	-	-
42. HALIFAX	50	2,411.92	9	58.35	35	2,141.57	6	212.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	62	1,669.59	31	311.42	18	1,082.61	1	108.68	12	166.88
44. HAYWOOD	45	1,180.00	-	-	43	1,120.00	2	60.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	1	7.11	-	-	1	7.11	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	28	357.73	15	63.60	13	294.13	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	27	914.18	5	13.75	6	472.43	14	383.00	2	45.00
50. JACKSON	1	28.00	-	-	-	-	1	28.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	42	1,599.53	14	222.43	24	1,266.40	4	110.70	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	250.00	-	-	4	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	35	567.60	21	111.44	10	301.60	4	154.56	-	-
55. LINCOLN	10	208.86	4	17.20	4	111.66	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	9	227.28	1	11.44	4	175.84	-	-	4	40.00
57. MADISON	18	409.13	10	101.00	3	158.13	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	33	1,540.56	-	-	32	1,465.56	-	-	1	75.00
59. McDOWELL	25	581.04	13	94.19	4	276.85	1	30.00	7	180.00
60. MECKLENBURG	514	19,817.12	110	574.79	254	14,374.50	135	4,438.83	15	429.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	18	636.58	3	16.00	9	487.02	2	78.15	4	55.41
63. MOORE	35	1,033.47	18	83.05	10	730.92	6	212.00	1	7.50
64. NASH	43	1,545.88	5	18.88	38	1,527.00	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	139	6,726.67	-	-	129	6,376.67	10	350.00	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	34	1,145.51	4	24.50	26	856.01	2	60.00	2	205.00
67. ONSLOW	23	3,504.35	-	-	22	3,474.35	1	30.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	44	1,041.10	27	146.56	10	406.11	7	488.43	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 36.39	1	$ 10.00	1	$ 16.39	-	$ -	1	$ 10.00
70. PASQUOTANK	12	728.76	1	5.08	11	723.68	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	13	583.20	1	12.00	9	355.54	2	162.00	1	53.66
72. PERQUIMANS	15	436.23	9	81.03	6	355.20	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	20	370.56	3	26.77	17	343.79	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	104	1,775.10	22	102.13	82	1,672.97	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	38	1,097.78	-	-	15	528.78	23	569.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	73	1,978.04	32	256.34	34	1,466.70	6	170.00	1	85.00
78. ROBESON	41	1,479.23	12	87.50	23	1,227.23	6	164.50	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	26	1,022.98	3	102.40	20	809.96	2	70.62	1	40.00
80. ROWAN	63	3,902.24	24	266.98	26	3,178.64	13	456.62	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	43	712.59	30	156.68	6	396.67	6	152.00	1	7.24
82. SAMPSON	18	420.30	7	36.46	9	368.52	-	-	2	15.32
83. SCOTLAND	69	1,372.50	39	262.75	28	1,054.75	2	55.00	-	-
84. STANLY	16	407.60	9	65.70	7	341.90	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	8	647.01	2	131.59	6	515.42	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	22	397.40	2	32.90	17	317.50	-	-	3	47.00
87. SWAIN	10	324.00	3	7.50	4	176.50	2	60.00	1	80.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	128.20	3	8.40	1	99.80	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	6	112.38	4	11.90	2	100.48	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	17	503.15	9	65.15	7	410.00	1	28.00	-	-
91. VANCE	18	821.65	7	15.55	10	771.10	1	35.00	-	-
92. WAKE	36	1,402.60	5	4.05	6	533.55	25	865.00	-	-
93. WARREN	17	426.56	6	53.10	10	318.46	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	36.43	2	36.43	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	4	111.00	3	101.00	-	-	-	-	1	10.00
96. WAYNE	39	1,431.70	18	82.97	21	1,348.73	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	105	1,402.98	50	336.95	18	444.53	20	447.80	17	173.70
98. WILSON	74	2,160.45	28	153.90	42	1,926.55	-	-	4	80.00
99. YADKIN	2	50.50	-	-	2	50.50	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	5	148.67	1	15.50	4	133.17	-	-	-	-

* Includes 28 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

JANUARY 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,749,049	$122,786,247	$44.66	610,443	$44,785,459	$73.37	598,000 2/	$29,199,000 2/	$48.87
ALABAMA	77,743	1,600,299	20.58	15,673	532,143	33.95	8,125	103,926	12.79
FLORIDA	67,421	2,726,080	40.43	25,350	1,270,768	50.13	4,800 2/	72,400 2/	-
GEORGIA	97,454	2,234,852	22.93	13,290	589,155	44.33	3,409	55,918	16.40
KENTUCKY	60,908	1,288,732	21.16	20,012	774,179	38.69	3,302	89,926	27.23
LOUISIANA	121,216	5,722,201	47.21	29,676	1,746,822	58.86	27,017	1,029,750	38.11
MARYLAND	11,946	443,100	37.09	6,292	512,600	81.47	5,455	254,160	46.59
MISSISSIPPI	61,932	1,175,330	18.98	9,895	264,427	26.72	680	7,422	10.91
NORTH CAROLINA	58,310	1,267,916	21.74	13,766	589,873	42.85	4,432	64,573	14.57
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,001	923,764	23.09	8,244	253,327	30.73	5,348	83,619	15.64
TENNESSEE	62,315	1,932,942	31.02	22,439	1,086,088	48.40	2,659	31,654	11.90
TEXAS	220,170	7,508,477	34.10	17,295	772,841	44.69	5,400 3/	100,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,026	402,631	21.16	7,376	334,925	45.41	4,492	102,659	22.85
WEST VIRGINIA	26,134	711,618	27.23	17,214	939,404	54.57	5,248	115,439	22.00

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, March 9, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—FEBRUARY 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,122
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,175
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,297
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,062
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,235
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,377
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,160
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	698

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsehwere
STATE TOTAL	10,235	4,643	1,076	738	1,195	726	41	513	575	728
1. ALAMANCE	181	75	13	9	28	1	3	24	15	13
2. ALEXANDER	25	9	-	-	3	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	32	14	9	1	2	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	58	37	5	5	-	2	-	-	1	8
5. ASHE	25	8	2	-	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	66	39	7	-	1	6	-	-	3	10
7. BEAUFORT	115	43	12	1	20	6	-	9	9	15
8. BERTIE	100	58	13	-	11	1	-	7	6	4
9. BLADEN	158	86	17	3	21	7	-	5	2	17
10. BRUNSWICK	19	2	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	392	155	60	63	70	19	-	12	6	7
12. BURKE	110	26	6	10	14	1	-	5	13	35
13. CABARRUS	135	70	16	11	15	1	-	5	11	6
14. CALDWELL	205	85	16	6	20	21	1	15	21	20
15. CAMDEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	90	43	1	-	35	5	-	-	3	3
17. CASWELL	93	40	20	1	-	17	-	8	1	6
18. CATAWBA	135	65	14	6	19	5	-	11	10	5
19. CHATHAM	89	46	11	2	5	2	2	3	3	15
20. CHEROKEE	39	23	6	3	-	4	-	-	-	3
21. CHOWAN	27	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	25	18	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	171	67	22	22	7	16	-	7	9	21
24. COLUMBUS	119	35	7	2	16	13	-	22	14	10
25. CRAVEN	118	45	11	-	27	3	4	10	15	3
26. CUMBERLAND	226	101	18	21	28	28	1	-	23	6
27. CURRITUCK	12	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	25	20	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	139	99	13	-	13	3	-	3	7	1
30. DAVIE	35	16	1	2	3	3	-	3	3	4
31. DUPLIN	51	8	4	3	9	16	1	4	2	4
32. DURHAM	168	55	10	31	29	6	1	1	1	34
33. EDGECOMBE	104	43	14	3	10	10	1	4	7	12

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhe
34. FORSYTH	529	145	86	92	12	55	1	117	-	21
35. FRANKLIN	85	52	11	3	1	4	-	5	2	7
36. GASTON	237	113	28	8	28	7	-	5	35	13
37. GATES	44	28	5	6	3	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	39	16	4	6	1	4	-	5	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	73	27	11	3	6	7	2	8	3	6
40. GREENE	47	14	10	1	5	4	-	-	4	9
41. GUILFORD	361	67	50	55	80	39	3	31	13	23
42. HALIFAX	141	69	27	9	12	10	-	-	12	2
43. HARNETT	59	36	7	3	6	-	-	-	6	1
44. HAYWOOD	116	45	9	2	13	10	-	19	3	15
45. HENDERSON	62	29	3	2	13	2	-	-	8	5
46. HERTFORD	44	28	3	-	9	-	-	-	1	3
47. HOKE	57	33	9	3	3	6	-	3	-	-
48. HYDE	12	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	177	111	20	14	10	4	-	2	9	7
50. JACKSON	22	2	5	-	3	2	-	4	5	1
51. JOHNSTON	135	82	7	8	13	10	-	-	14	1
52. JONES	13	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	3
53. LEE	38	20	-	-	5	6	-	-	3	4
54. LENOIR	157	49	23	5	39	14	-	9	13	5
55. LINCOLN	135	90	10	2	4	7	1	7	3	11
56. MACON	27	4	2	-	2	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	91	69	3	7	2	1	-	1	-	8
58. MARTIN	184	136	12	1	23	-	-	7	2	3
59. McDOWELL	118	71	5	3	2	6	-	6	11	14
60. MECKLENBURG	294	13	4	123	61	53	-	6	-	34
61. MITCHELL	86	63	9	4	1	2	-	-	-	7
62. MONTGOMERY	106	71	11	1	7	2	-	3	5	6
63. MOORE	97	52	16	6	3	5	-	-	11	4
64. NASH	97	49	15	1	17	5	1	3	5	1
65. NEW HANOVER	247	101	25	12	46	42	-	12	5	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	45	22	5	2	6	3	-	-	1	6
67. ONSLOW	108	43	14	1	27	7	-	9	6	1
68. ORANGE	121	75	5	16	9	2	-	-	7	7

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	41	16	5	-	3	4	-	7	-	6
70. PASQUOTANK	49	22	1	1	9	4	2	1	7	2
71. PENDER	10	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	19	8	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	2
73. PERSON	12	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
74. PITT	98	59	10	-	15	5	1	1	4	3
75. POLK	30	21	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	100	40	6	14	14	-	1	2	16	7
77. RICHMOND	121	68	15	5	13	3	1	4	5	7
78. ROBESON	152	58	17	8	16	26	1	4	15	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	218	113	25	8	18	8	1	2	26	17
80. ROWAN	214	146	21	16	10	10	1	-	5	5
81. RUTHERFORD	161	72	15	5	21	4	-	6	9	29
82. SAMPSON	121	47	3	2	29	1	1	2	5	31
83. SCOTLAND	205	107	22	3	19	11	-	4	17	22
84. STANLY	73	44	4	-	13	3	-	-	4	5
85. STOKES	50	30	3	1	5	3	2	1	3	2
86. SURRY	91	32	14	2	10	17	1	6	3	6
87. SWAIN	29	11	6	2	5	-	-	-	3	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
89. TYRRELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	119	74	9	1	4	14	-	-	4	13
91. VANCE	112	64	14	5	6	6	1	3	12	1
92. WAKE	108	17	6	33	18	16	-	6	9	3
93. WARREN	30	15	6	1	1	2	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	45	24	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	44	15	2	-	9	9	1	3	-	5
96. WAYNE	159	98	27	1	11	5	-	-	8	9
97. WILKES	131	52	7	17	11	19	3	7	12	3
98. WILSON	87	34	19	4	9	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	71	33	7	1	7	3	1	6	1	12
100. YANCEY	21	10	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

FEBRUARY 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,240	1,785	1,564	20,461	7,688	4,338	6,575	1,860
TOTAL	9,693	308	266	9,735	3,320	3,672	1,313	1,430
Caswell Training School	816	17	7	826	419	407	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,351	42	27	1,366	575	791	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,749	45	51	2,743	-	-	1,313	1,430
State Hospital, Morganton	2,590	81	77	2,594	1,177	1,417	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,187	123	104	2,206	1,149	1,057	-	-
TOTAL	1,152	110	95	1,167	352	384	234	197
Orthopedic Hospital	145	23	18	150	54	43	35	18
Sanatorium	528	46	46	528	125	134	143	126
Eastern Sanatorium	194	10	8	196	50	37	56	53
Western Sanatorium	285	23	23	285	121	164	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	-	8	-	8	2	6	-	-
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	769	59	27	801	427	124	200	50
Eastern Carolina Training School	113	15	5	123	123	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	291	22	9	304	304	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	117	9	2	124	-	124	-	-
Morrison Training School	198	13	11	200	-	-	200	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	50	-	-	50	-	-	-	50
State Prison System	8,588	1,308	1,176	8,720	3,589	120	4,828	183

TABLE 13 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

FEBRUARY 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,298	4,147	296	2,577	278
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,136	4,028	285	2,548	275
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	162	119	11	29	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,055 1/	434	48	472	101
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,010	399	48	462	101
A. AWAITING TRIAL	684	321	25	302	36
B. SERVING SENTENCE	326	78	23	160	65
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	45	35	-	10	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	44	34	-	10	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	1	1	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	121	54	22	29	16
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	26	14	-	12	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	-	-	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	25	13	-	12	-
Children under 14	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,901 2/	747	668	282	204
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	21	12	4	2	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	261 3/	75	20	116	50
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	16	1	4	9	2

1/ In 95 county jails.
2/ In 55 county homes.
3/ In 19 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	316	169	50	24	31	15	27
1. ALAMANCE	9	6	-	2	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	33	18	8	1	1	2	3
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	5	-	3	1	1	-	-
17. CASWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
19. CHATHAM	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20. CHEROKEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	12	8	3	-	-	-	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	20	7	-	-	-	6	7
33. EDGECOMBE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	11	6	-	1	1	2	1
35. FRANKLIN	4	1	-	1	1	-	1
36. GASTON	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	21	15	6	-	-	-	-
42. HALIFAX	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D). TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - FEBRUARY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	8	6	-	1	1	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	32	13	5	2	3	4	5
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	46	16	17	4	8	1	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	13	-	-	6	7	-	-
75. POLK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	*						
77. RICHMOND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	*						
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	10	3	-	2	5	-	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
98. WILSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

FEBRUARY 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	313	263	50
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	9	4	5
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	1	1	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	321	266	55

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

FEBRUARY 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,258
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	73
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	6
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	69
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,256

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - FEBRUARY 1950

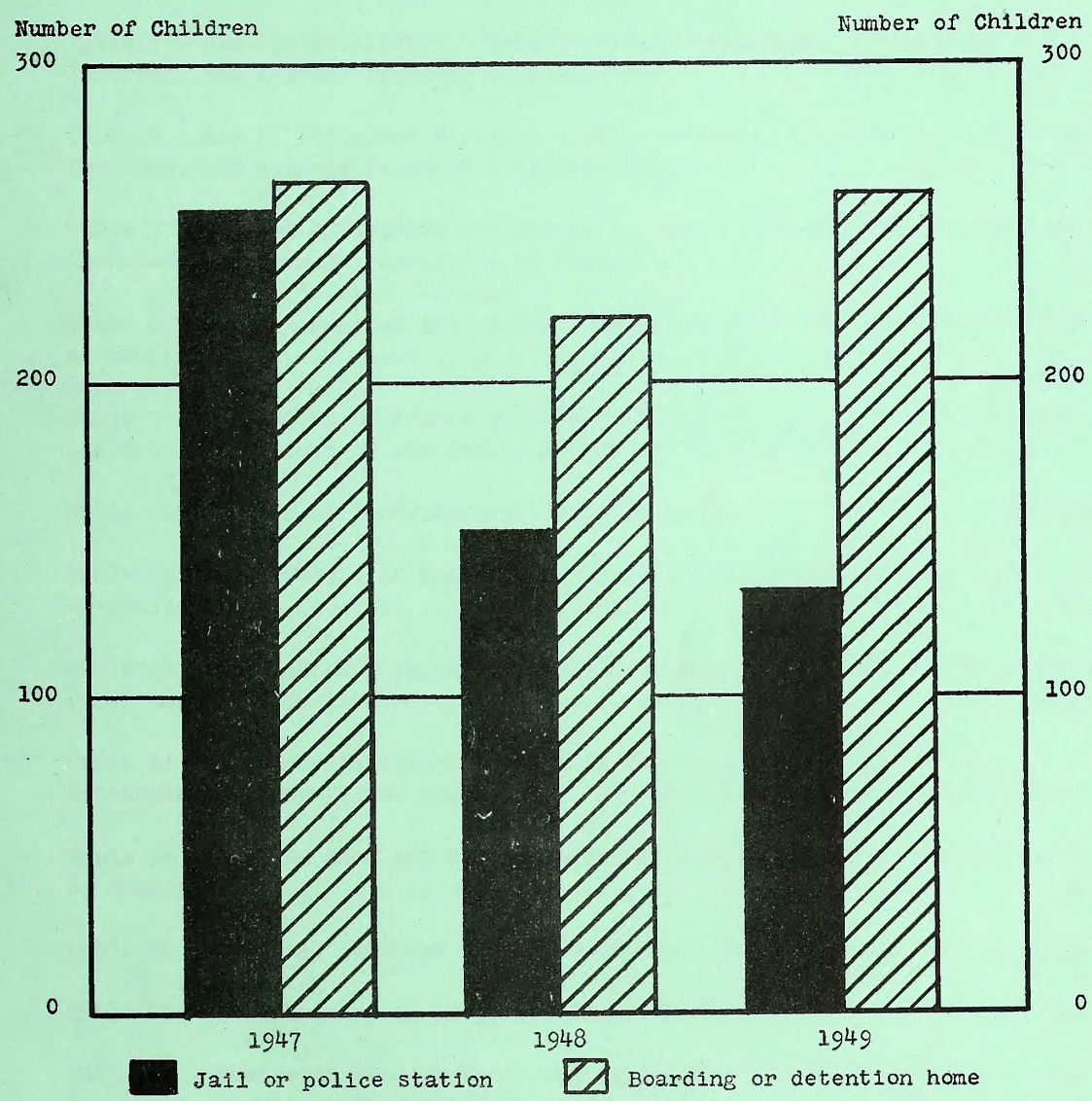
Counties	Number of Persons
Total	183
Ashe	1
Avery	6
Bladen	1
Buncombe	7
Burke	5
Cabarrus	2
Caldwell	5
Catawba	9
Cherokee	7
Cumberland	5
Duplin	1
Edgecombe	8
Forsyth	15
Franklin	2
Graham	1
Granville	2
Halifax	10
Harnett	1
Haywood	6
Henderson	2
Jackson	1
Johnston	12
Moore	5
Nash	3
Northampton	11
Randolph	7
Robeson	4
Rockingham	6
Rowan	8
Sampson	2
Surry	1
Swain	5
Vance	2
Wake	1
Watauga	1
Wilkes	12
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	6

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 3 MARCH 1950

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

TRENDS IN DETENTION CARE OF CHILDREN AWAITING JUVENILE COURT HEARINGS IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1947 - 1949



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Trends in Juvenile Court Cases During the Post-War Period.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....6

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....6

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....7

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....7

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....8

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....10

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....12

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....14

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....17

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....18

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....19

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal and Other Insitutions.....22

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....23

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....24

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....26

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....26

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....27

Table 18 - Licensed Status of Agencies Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, January - March 1950.....28

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - March 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads under the old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs have continued their steady increase and rose in March to 59,449 old-age assistance recipients and 14,519 aid to dependent children families. In March 1946 which marked the beginning of the current trend of increases in case loads for old-age assistance, 32,693 persons received an average grant of $13.78.

Even though total obligations incurred have increased steadily there has been no appreciable change in the average grant during the past few months. In March 1950 the average grant for old-age assistance was $21.86 with 36 counties paying this average or a larger amount. Forty counties paid the average aid to dependent children grant of $43.37 or more than this amount. The March 1950 figures represent a rise of 81.8 per cent in case loads, with an increase of 58.6 per cent in average grants during the four-year period. The case load in July 1946 for aid to dependent children was 6,388 families. These families received an average payment of $27.87. Since that time the number of families benefiting has increased 127.3 per cent, but the average grant has risen only 55.6 per cent.

An average general assistance payment of $14.74 was made in March 1950 to 4,500 cases. More than one-half of these were one-person cases. During the past four years the number of cases has increased greatly. In March 1946 there were only 2,656 cases which received grants and the average grant was $11.81. The increase in number of cases during this four-year period was 69.4 per cent; in the average grant the increase was 24.8 per cent.

Services: During March 17,490 non-financial service only cases were open in the local departments of public welfare in North Carolina. This was an increase of 18.1 per cent over the 14,806 cases reported in March 1949. A total of 39,847 services were rendered during the month. Of these 73.7 per cent were rendered to cases receiving special services only, while the remaining 26.3 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and assistance. Services to individual children and medical and health care services continue to account for more than three-fifths of the total services rendered.

On March 31, 1950, there were 10,313 individual children receiving services from county welfare agencies, an increase of 13.1 per cent over the 9,116 children reported on March 31, 1949. More than two-fifths of the children reported in both years were in cases carried by child welfare workers.

The registration of final orders of adoption for 96 children during March brought to 243 the total number for the first quarter of 1950. At the end of the month adoption proceedings were pending in the State for 1,248 additional children.

During March 953 child labor certificates were issued by county departments of public welfare. Investigations were completed on 407 school attendance cases during the month. There were 1,851 persons who were certified as medically indigent. This was an increase of 6.8 per cent over the 1,733 certified in March 1949.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The population in state hospitals, sanatoria and other institutions increased slightly during the month, and on March 31 there were 20,560 persons in these institutions. Of this number 47.7 per cent were in mental institutions and 42.6 per cent were in penal institutions. A total of 8,880 persons were in 95 county jails during the month. Of these, 1,037 were confined on March 31.

A population of 1,891 was reported in 54 county homes on the last day of the month. There were 91 separations from these homes during the month, including 45 deaths. There were 247 persons reported in 17 workhouses and county prison farms. Fifteen children were in detention quarters on March 31.

Trends in Juvenile Court Cases During the Post-War Period

There are in North Carolina a total of 109 juvenile courts. Of these, 95 are county courts in which the clerk of the superior court is ex officio judge of the juvenile court; 2 are special county courts, 3 are Domestic Relations courts, and 9 are special city courts having only city-wide jurisdiction. Into these courts, which have been estiablished to carry out the protective role of the State toward its children, come the cases of children who are under 16 years of age and who are charged with a violation of some State law or municipal ordinance; or who are dependent, neglected, or in circumstances endangering their health and welfare; or whose custody is the subject of a controversy between persons other than the parents. In 1949 these 109 juvenile courts officially handled a total of 3,465 cases involving 3,146 different children.

The closing of 1949 marked the end of the third year since the State Board of Public Welfare began to have detailed data reported. While sufficient time has by no means elapsed to permit an evaluation of trends, it is of some interest, to compare figures over these years in terms of some of the basic factors present in the flow of cases passing through the juvenile courts. The factors selected are as follows: the types of cases officially handled, (whether delinquent, dependent and neglected, or custody); provision for temporary detention or overnight care of delinquents; and disposition of the delinquency cases by the courts. These were chosen because they serve to emphasize the role of the court and the use of community resources available to it in the administration of the Juvenile Court Act.

The following tables show comparisons between these various factors for the three-year period indicated.

Table 1. Types of Cases Handled Officially by the Juvenile Courts in North Carolina, 1947 - 1949

Types of cases	1947		1948		1949	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total.....	3,240	100.0	3,172	100.0	3,465	100.0
Delinquency.....	2,193	67.7	2,100	66.2	2,267	65.4
Dependency.....	462	14.3	526	16.6	660	19.1
Custody.....	585	18.0	546	17.2	538	15.5

Table 2. Place of Care of Children Pending Hearing of Delinquency Cases by Juvenile Courts in North Carolina, 1947 - 1949

Place of care	1947		1948		1949	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total.....	2,193	100.0	2,100	100.0	2,267	100.0
No detention or overnight care.....	1,574	71.8	1,657	78.9	1,603	70.7
Detention or shelter overnight or longer in Jail or police station.....	254	11.6	153	7.3	135	6.0
Detention home.....	250	11.4	201	9.6	233	10.3
Boarding home.....	14	0.6	20	0.9	26	1.1
Other place.....	101	4.6	69	3.3	164	7.2
Not specified.....	-	-	-	-	106	4.7

Table 3. Disposition of Delinquency Cases Handled Officially by Juvenile Courts in North Carolina, 1947 - 1949

Disposition	1947		1948		1949	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total.....	2,193	100.0	2,100	100.0	2,267	100.0
Dismissed.....	265	12.1	202	9.6	295	13.0
Held open without further action.....	210	9.6	207	9.9	197	8.7
Probation officer to supervise.....	662	30.2	755	36.0	812	35.8
Committed or referred to Public Institution for delinquent children....	397	18.1	389	18.5	416	18.3
Other public insitution.	8	0.3	4	0.2	4	0.2
Other court.....	21	1.0	13	0.6	27	1.2
Public welfare department.....	432	19.7	206	9.8	203	9.0
Private agency or institution.....	18	0.8	9	0.4	8	0.4
Other disposition.1/.....	180	8.2	315	15.0	305	13.4

1/ Includes all other dispositions which cannot be classified under other items, such as runaway returned, restitution, and commitment to a penal institution for adults.

An examination of these figures suggests several observations.

First, there has been a steady increase over the three-year period in the number of dependency cases.

Second, there has been a sharp decrease in the number of children detained in jails or police stations.

Third, there has been a significant use of detention homes, boarding homes and "other places." This suggests growth of community resources and the expansion of use by the court of these temporary care facilities.

Fourth, the increase during 1948 and 1949 in the number of cases disposed of other than through public or private agencies and institutions indicates the possibility that the courts are taking a more flexible approach to the problems of children. It is likely that this is due in some measure to the increased case work services made available by more adequate staffs within the courts and in the county departments of public welfare.

In general the data indicates that the increasing emphasis upon more adequate social services for children is resulting in advances in juvenile court procedures.

Drury B. Thompson, Director
Institutional and Protective Services

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: March 1950	LAST MONTH: February 1950	A YEAR AGO: March 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	59,449	58,708	51,497
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,299,365.00	$1,277,403.00	$1,088,525.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.86	$21.76	$21.14
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	14,519	14,119	11,389
CHILDREN	40,846	39,745	32,435
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$629,626.00	$609,826.50	$469,459.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.37	$43.19	$41.22
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.41	$15.34	$14.47
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,500	4,454	4,058
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$66,334.02	$64,434.03	$58,929.86
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.74	$14.47	$14.52
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,490	17,072	14,806

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— MARCH 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	39,847	29,359	10,488
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,306	1,299	7
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	227	196	31
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	2,066	1,559	507
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	402	324	78
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	723	613	110
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	673	565	108
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	446	369	77
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,055	5,718	4,337
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,450	13,418	2,032
OTHER SERVICES	8,499	5,298	3,201
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	953	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	455	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	407	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,851	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— MARCH 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,878	1,328	185
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	2,008	854	1,269
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,886	2,182	1,454
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	2,126	818	1,265
APPROVED	1,526	670	991
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	600	148	274
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,760	1,364	189

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	60,694	14,966	5,653
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,526	670	991
NEW	1,393	557	621
REOPENED	133	113	370
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	62,220	15,636	6,644
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	59,449	14,519	4,500
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	40,846	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,771	1,117	2,144
CLOSED DURING MONTH	786	327	980
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	61,434	15,309	5,664

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— MARCH 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	93,324 *	$2,115,429.90
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	59,449	1,299,365.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	14,519	629,626.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,500	66,334.02
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,123	120,104.88
MEDICAL CARE	1,487	9,246.56
HOSPITALIZATION	1,898	85,833.42
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	626	22,284.35
BURIAL	28	1,066.42
OTHER	84	1,674.13
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,490	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,526	59,449	$1,299,365.00	$21.86	-	786
1. ALAMANCE	41	772	15,588.00	20.19	65	28
2. ALEXANDER	7	401	7,791.00	19.43	79	7
3. ALLEGHANY	5	224	4,809.00	21.47	43	4
4. ANSON	6	594	11,619.50	19.56	77	9
5. ASHE	7	705	14,474.00	20.53	60	10
6. AVERY	3	418	9,124.50	21.83	37	9
7. BEAUFORT	19	621	13,178.50	21.22	49	11
8. BERTIE	11	587	12,357.00	21.05	50	15
9. BLADEN	10	363	6,544.50	18.03	95	2
10. BRUNSWICK	3	316	5,606.00	17.74	97	2
11. BUNCOMBE	52	2,094	45,043.00	21.51	42	13
12. BURKE	22	619	13,213.00	21.35	44	16
13. CABARRUS	11	840	18,618.00	22.16	30	15
14. CALDWELL	12	610	13,003.50	21.32	47	11
15. CAMDEN	2	143	3,456.00	24.17	12	4
16. CARTERET	30	445	9,996.50	22.46	28	9
17. CASWELL	19	312	5,719.00	18.33	93	7
18. CATAWBA	14	529	11,992.00	22.67	24	11
19. CHATHAM	13	364	8,050.50	22.12	32	10
20. CHEROKEE	1	567	11,134.00	19.64	76	5
21. CHOWAN	5	173	4,458.00	25.77	6	2
22. CLAY	6	283	5,948.00	21.02	51	4
23. CLEVELAND	45	746	14,674.00	19.67	74	18
24. COLUMBUS	13	605	12,206.00	20.18	66	9
25. CRAVEN	32	758	17,978.00	23.72	15	9
26. CUMBERLAND	20	953	23,013.00	24.15	13	13
27. CURRITUCK	3	202	4,308.00	21.33	46	1
28. DARE	6	191	5,287.00	27.68	2	2
29. DAVIDSON	11	818	15,809.50	19.33	81	14
30. DAVIE	3	275	5,699.00	20.72	57	5
31. DUPLIN	11	574	11,402.00	19.86	70	13
32. DURHAM	30	1,287	36,010.00	27.98	1	13
33. EDGECOMBE	33	900	17,887.50	19.88	69	16
34. FORSYTH	36	1,805	48,798.00	27.03	3	27
35. FRANKLIN	17	541	10,435.00	19.29	84	5
36. GASTON	18	1,319	33,356.00	25.29	9	22
37. GATES	6	178	3,507.00	19.70	73	2
38. GRAHAM	3	218	5,593.00	25.66	7	2
39. GRANVILLE	14	310	6,744.00	21.75	39	4
40. GREENE	14	210	4,829.00	23.00	21	8
41. GUILFORD	51	1,983	50,854.50	25.65	8	40
42. HALIFAX	22	553	9,935.50	17.97	96	5
43. HARNETT	27	751	16,020.00	21.33	45	16
44. HAYWOOD	23	950	19,341.00	20.36	62	9
45. HENDERSON	9	559	10,660.50	19.07	86	13
46. HERTFORD	25	314	6,081.00	19.37	80	7
47. HOKE	4	259	5,371.00	20.74	55	4
48. HYDE	4	195	4,277.00	21.93	33	2
49. IREDELL	17	888	17,833.00	20.08	67	13
50. JACKSON	34	715	13,625.50	19.06	87	11

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	22	825	$ 17,098.50	$20.73	56	12
52. JONES	5	209	4,036.00	19.31	82	7
53. LEE	10	285	5,899.50	20.70	58	6
54. LENOIR	30	560	13,212.00	23.59	16	11
55. LINCOLN	9	367	7,930.00	21.61	40	9
56. MACON	9	299	5,560.50	18.60	91	2
57. MADISON	13	511	12,001.50	23.49	18	10
58. MARTIN	13	367	8,294.00	22.60	26	4
59. McDOWELL	4	410	8,952.00	21.83	38	9
60. MECKLENBURG	67	1,990	51,498.00	25.88	5	36
61. MITCHELL	14	501	10,799.00	21.55	41	6
62. MONTGOMERY	12	299	5,645.00	18.88	88	4
63. MOORE	18	554	11,593.00	20.93	53	7
64. NASH	17	914	19,145.00	20.95	52	27
65. NEW HANOVER	22	1,161	30,506.50	26.28	4	20
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	497	9,807.50	19.73	72	9
67. ONSLOW	15	320	5,854.00	18.29	94	5
68. ORANGE	4	368	8,053.50	21.88	35	4
69. PAMLICO	8	252	4,455.00	17.68	98	1
70. PASQUOTANK	8	260	5,160.00	19.85	71	5
71. PENDER	4	346	6,642.50	19.20	85	1
72. PERQUIMANS	8	215	4,703.00	21.87	36	4
73. PERSON	17	464	11,050.00	23.81	14	11
74. PITT	70	1,042	20,468.00	19.64	75	24
75. POLK	4	251	5,846.50	23.29	19	5
76. RANDOLPH	5	465	8,980.00	19.31	83	10
77. RICHMOND	19	646	15,715.00	24.33	11	6
78. ROBESON	40	878	17,074.00	19.45	78	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	22	691	14,096.00	20.40	61	4
80. ROWAN	22	810	18,689.00	23.07	20	14
81. RUTHERFORD	21	850	21,344.50	25.11	10	10
82. SAMPSON	16	726	16,062.00	22.12	31	19
83. SCOTLAND	13	355	7,535.00	21.23	48	2
84. STANLY	9	394	7,284.00	18.49	92	12
85. STOKES	11	320	5,978.00	18.68	90	2
86. SURRY	24	1,008	21,000.00	20.83	54	11
87. SWAIN	10	442	8,922.00	20.19	64	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	230	4,604.00	20.02	68	3
89. TYRRELL	4	160	3,631.00	22.69	23	3
90. UNION	9	364	8,084.50	22.21	29	4
91. VANCE	12	374	8,796.00	23.52	17	3
92. WAKE	28	1,576	35,825.00	22.73	22	24
93. WARREN	15	380	7,844.50	20.64	59	6
94. WASHINGTON	9	222	3,716.00	16.74	100	3
95. WATAUGA	7	364	7,967.00	21.89	34	1
96. WAYNE	41	895	18,139.00	20.27	63	11
97. WILKES	33	1,234	23,113.00	18.73	89	13
98. WILSON	48	916	20,701.00	22.60	27	16
99. YADKIN	13	386	8,749.50	22.67	25	9
100. YANCEY	10	459	8,046.00	17.53	99	3

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Families	Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	670	14,519	40,846	$629,626.00	$43.37	-	327
1. ALAMANCE	14	172	481	7,266.00	42.24	49	17
2. ALEXANDER	4	73	175	2,777.00	38.04	78	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	62	152	2,513.00	40.53	60	-
4. ANSON	3	95	287	4,127.50	43.45	38	2
5. ASHE	6	210	553	9,591.50	45.67	27	4
6. AVERY	3	109	315	4,247.00	38.96	66	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	76	219	3,293.00	43.33	41	3
8. BERTIE	6	117	322	4,723.00	40.37	62	1
9. BLADEN	10	116	314	3,833.00	33.04	93	2
10. BRUNSWICK	2	85	219	2,654.00	31.22	99	2
11. BUNCOMBE	12	490	1,389	20,622.50	42.09	50	7
12. BURKE	8	85	262	3,822.50	44.97	31	2
13. CABARRUS	11	160	435	6,940.00	43.38	40	3
14. CALDWELL	5	173	482	8,267.50	47.79	18	14
15. CAMDEN	-	34	84	1,723.00	50.68	9	2
16. CARTERET	7	75	201	3,319.50	44.26	35	2
17. CASWELL	10	45	121	1,738.00	38.62	72	-
18. CATAWBA	13	156	393	6,746.00	43.24	42	6
19. CHATHAM	3	78	208	2,770.00	35.51	88	4
20. CHEROKEE	-	145	457	6,916.00	47.70	19	1
21. CHOWAN	2	30	94	1,329.00	44.30	34	1
22. CLAY	2	62	169	2,411.00	38.89	67	2
23. CLEVELAND	8	230	633	9,871.00	42.92	44	3
24. COLUMBUS	6	175	489	5,552.00	31.73	96	5
25. CRAVEN	6	147	376	6,735.00	45.82	26	5
26. CUMBERLAND	16	292	858	14,512.50	49.70	11	5
27. CURRITUCK	1	54	109	2,098.00	38.85	69	2
28. DARE	2	69	130	2,647.00	38.36	75	-
29. DAVIDSON	8	145	385	6,660.00	45.93	25	3
30. DAVIE	2	37	109	1,754.00	47.41	20	1
31. DUPLIN	11	177	546	6,579.00	37.17	81	6
32. DURHAM	18	270	815	14,019.00	51.92	7	6
33. EDGECOMBE	15	193	578	7,021.00	36.38	86	4
34. FORSYTH	31	506	1,436	27,150.50	53.66	2	6
35. FRANKLIN	8	109	291	3,557.00	32.63	94	3
36. GASTON	19	356	957	18,527.00	52.04	5	9
37. GATES	1	39	85	1,241.00	31.82	95	1
38. GRAHAM	4	83	218	3,753.00	45.22	30	1
39. GRANVILLE	2	59	160	2,406.00	40.78	59	2
40. GREENE	5	46	126	1,955.00	42.50	46	1
41. GUILFORD	26	586	1,590	28,081.50	47.92	16	21
42. HALIFAX	4	105	314	4,561.50	43.44	39	4
43. HARNETT	16	244	678	10,874.00	44.57	32	9
44. HAYWOOD	5	221	603	8,466.00	38.31	76	6
45. HENDERSON	5	104	282	4,024.00	38.69	71	2
46. HERTFORD	12	55	157	2,250.00	40.91	58	-
47. HOKE	1	57	158	1,960.50	34.39	92	1
48. HYDE	2	40	117	1,895.00	47.38	21	1
49. IREDELL	10	177	438	6,494.00	36.69	83	9
50. JACKSON	8	134	407	5,590.50	41.72	52	-

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Families	Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	167	461	$ 6,405.50	$38.36	74	8
52. JONES	2	72	203	2,284.00	31.72	97	2
53. LEE	8	65	174	2,516.00	38.71	70	9
54. LENOIR	17	270	729	12,451.00	46.11	24	7
55. LINCOLN	9	64	207	3,397.00	53.08	4	1
56. MACON	-	85	258	3,143.00	36.98	82	-
57. MADISON	6	197	526	8,287.00	42.07	51	-
58. MARTIN	3	99	343	5,141.00	51.93	6	1
59. McDOWELL	2	69	215	3,303.00	47.87	17	1
60. MECKLENBURG	31	498	1,450	27,845.00	55.91	1	21
61. MITCHELL	6	135	383	5,780.00	42.81	45	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	41	111	1,971.00	48.07	15	-
63. MOORE	8	128	411	6,027.00	47.09	22	2
64. NASH	6	207	615	8,142.00	39.33	64	6
65. NEW HANOVER	4	341	939	17,327.50	50.81	8	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	130	386	5,003.00	38.48	73	6
67. ONSLOW	4	98	286	3,944.50	40.25	63	3
68. ORANGE	2	97	289	4,494.00	46.33	23	2
69. PAMLICO	-	74	194	2,710.00	36.62	84	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	47	116	2,076.00	44.17	36	2
71. PENDER	2	76	245	2,843.00	37.41	80	5
72. PERQUIMANS	2	46	130	1,907.00	41.46	54	2
73. PERSON	5	109	277	4,967.00	45.57	29	3
74. PITT	36	262	787	10,028.00	38.27	77	14
75. POLK	5	72	187	2,971.50	41.27	56	1
76. RANDOLPH	4	58	145	2,459.50	42.41	47	3
77. RICHMOND	5	167	480	8,227.00	49.26	12	4
78. ROBESON	24	297	946	10,375.00	34.93	90	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	99	275	4,762.00	48.10	14	4
80. ROWAN	8	182	549	9,738.00	53.51	3	3
81. RUTHERFORD	18	247	722	12,445.00	50.38	10	7
82. SAMPSON	11	225	658	9,317.00	41.41	55	6
83. SCOTLAND	9	105	286	3,661.00	34.87	91	4
84. STANLY	2	46	135	1,984.00	43.13	43	1
85. STOKES	5	71	178	2,538.00	35.75	87	5
86. SURRY	8	169	475	6,967.00	41.22	57	8
87. SWAIN	10	121	322	4,703.00	38.87	68	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	52	145	1,527.00	29.37	100	1
89. TYRRELL	2	39	122	1,474.00	37.79	79	-
90. UNION	-	45	122	2,054.00	45.64	28	2
91. VANCE	7	88	226	3,718.50	42.26	48	4
92. WAKE	13	519	1,450	20,957.00	40.38	61	11
93. WARREN	1	56	177	2,489.00	44.45	33	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	28	83	1,098.00	39.21	65	-
95. WATAUGA	2	98	271	4,268.50	43.56	37	3
96. WAYNE	18	213	632	8,847.00	41.54	53	10
97. WILKES	15	441	1,236	16,087.50	36.48	85	6
98. WILSON	8	177	477	6,275.00	35.45	89	2
99. YADKIN	7	87	241	4,233.00	48.66	13	2
100. YANCEY	2	82	194	2,592.00	31.61	98	2

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind *			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,500	$66,334.02	$14.74	-	3,994	$134,562.00	$33.69	-
1. ALAMANCE	26	358.09	13.77	40	37	1,490.00	40.27	8
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	96	10	348.00	34.80	30
3. ALLEGHANY	17	142.50	8.38	86	8	280.00	35.00	28
4. ANSON	15	169.31	11.29	66	32	1,178.00	36.81	16
5. ASHE	15	112.00	7.47	89	23	813.00	35.35	24
6. AVERY	11	80.00	7.27	91	17	525.00	30.88	57
7. BEAUFORT	32	388.50	12.14	53	77	2,884.00	37.45	14
8. BERTIE	55	741.69	13.49	42	42	1,413.00	33.64	38
9. BLADEN	4	60.00	15.00	31	30	857.00	28.57	79
10. BRUNSWICK	27	295.00	10.93	67	29	649.00	22.38	100
11. BUNCOMBE	154	2,793.70	18.14	15	108	3,123.00	28.92	77
12. BURKE	34	483.40	14.22	37	52	1,551.00	29.83	70
13. CABARRUS	67	1,382.68	20.64	8	28	1,128.00	40.29	7
14. CALDWELL	43	525.65	12.22	52	49	1,513.00	30.88	58
15. CAMDEN	20	135.00	6.75	93	6	225.00	37.50	13
16. CARTERET	22	278.04	12.64	51	35	1,002.00	28.63	78
17. CASWELL	10	153.89	15.39	28	9	240.00	26.67	94
18. CATAWBA	77	1,267.31	16.46	23	39	1,096.00	28.10	88
19. CHATHAM	24	354.51	14.77	32	34	1,193.00	35.09	25
20. CHEROKEE	14	195.90	13.99	38	14	341.00	24.36	97
21. CHOWAN	8	185.00	23.13	4	15	435.00	29.00	76
22. CLAY	5	93.00	18.60	13	11	373.00	33.91	35
23. CLEVELAND	3	38.42	12.81	48	45	1,597.00	35.49	23
24. COLUMBUS	15	67.00	4.47	97	40	1,050.00	26.25	95
25. CRAVEN	38	379.74	9.99	75	79	2,820.00	35.70	21
26. CUMBERLAND	77	1,486.53	19.31	11	74	2,278.00	30.78	59
27. CURRITUCK	7	103.00	14.71	34	26	737.00	28.35	83
28. DARE	21	380.00	18.10	16	39	1,426.00	36.56	18
29. DAVIDSON	22	384.07	17.46	17	74	2,591.00	35.01	26
30. DAVIE	6	80.10	13.35	44	17	558.00	32.82	43
31. DUPLIN	43	373.98	8.70	84	57	1,546.00	27.12	93
32. DURHAM	204	2,986.41	14.64	36	123	5,580.00	45.37	1
33. EDGECOMBE	41	480.00	11.71	60	45	1,325.00	29.44	73
34. FORSYTH	562	9,033.54	16.07	26	116	4,829.00	41.63	5
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	95	23	797.00	34.65	31
36. GASTON	145	2,720.92	18.76	12	64	2,502.00	39.09	11
37. GATES	10	91.00	9.10	80	18	510.00	28.33	85
38. GRAHAM	15	298.00	19.87	9	8	322.00	40.25	9
39. GRANVILLE	16	235.00	14.69	35	23	758.00	32.96	42
40. GREENE	10	139.17	13.92	39	18	536.00	29.78	71
41. GUILFORD	133	2,630.97	19.78	10	120	4,895.00	40.79	6
42. HALIFAX	44	408.77	9.29	79	33	978.00	29.64	72
43. HARNETT	39	347.15	8.90	83	62	1,743.00	28.11	87
44. HAYWOOD	27	245.50	9.09	81	33	1,049.00	31.79	51
45. HENDERSON	32	277.00	8.66	85	33	1,250.00	37.88	12
46. HERTFORD	22	363.00	16.50	22	22	615.00	27.95	89
47. HOKE	6	101.75	16.96	20	16	506.00	31.63	52
48. HYDE	19	141.00	7.42	90	18	537.00	29.83	69
49. IREDELL	52	561.94	10.81	69	29	991.00	34.17	33
50. JACKSON	33	184.20	5.58	94	14	441.00	31.50	53

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MARCH 1950

	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind *			
COUNTIES	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	38	$ 360.00	$ 9.47	78	82	$2,484.00	$30.29	64
52. JONES	6	63.00	10.50	71	19	518.00	27.26	91
53. LEE	8	80.00	10.00	74	29	928.00	32.00	50
54. LENOIR	89	1,141.26	12.82	47	69	2,334.00	33.83	36
55. LINCOLN	29	614.58	21.19	6	16	560.00	35.00	29
56. MACON	14	331.50	23.68	3	7	190.00	27.14	92
57. MADISON	15	334.04	22.27	5	38	1,226.00	32.26	46
58. MARTIN	21	343.27	16.35	25	20	640.00	32.00	49
59. McDOWELL	17	194.23	11.43	65	25	746.00	29.84	68
60. MECKLENBURG	397	9,893.13	24.92	1	155	6,792.00	43.82	3
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	359.00	35.90	20
62. MONTGOMERY	10	152.00	15.20	29	21	726.00	34.57	32
63. MOORE	31	508.59	16.41	24	55	1,711.00	31.11	56
64. NASH	30	350.12	11.67	62	38	1,235.00	32.50	44
65. NEW HANOVER	195	2,472.55	12.68	50	100	3,718.00	37.18	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	117.00	13.00	46	53	1,511.00	28.51	81
67. ONSLOW	16	294.00	18.38	14	41	1,162.00	28.34	84
68. ORANGE	34	501.61	14.75	33	19	597.00	31.42	54
69. PAMLICO	25	262.00	10.48	72	21	575.00	27.38	90
70. PASQUOTANK	29	349.21	12.04	55	25	765.00	30.60	62
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	21	600.00	28.57	80
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	21	14	507.00	36.21	19
73. PERSON	15	178.84	11.92	57	11	321.00	29.18	75
74. PITT	91	742.94	8.16	87	127	3,276.00	25.80	96
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	19	6	135.00	22.50	99
76. RANDOLPH	21	241.03	11.48	64	38	873.00	22.97	98
77. RICHMOND	103	1,237.59	12.02	56	60	2,201.00	36.68	17
78. ROBESON	77	1,029.00	13.36	43	101	3,059.00	30.29	65
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	234.53	11.73	59	40	1,338.00	33.45	40
80. ROWAN	87	1,135.02	13.05	45	68	2,718.00	39.97	10
81. RUTHERFORD	34	516.00	15.18	30	50	2,211.00	44.22	2
82. SAMPSON	39	148.69	3.81	98	57	1,603.00	28.12	86
83. SCOTLAND	98	964.50	9.84	76	33	991.00	30.03	67
84. STANLY	23	277.82	12.08	54	18	585.00	32.50	45
85. STOKES	13	141.00	10.85	68	13	396.00	30.46	63
86. SURRY	28	300.86	10.75	70	42	1,414.00	33.67	37
87. SWAIN	12	140.27	11.69	61	14	470.00	33.57	39
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	86.00	9.56	77	11	323.00	29.36	74
89. TYRRELL	11	230.99	21.00	7	7	232.00	33.14	41
90. UNION	33	526.89	15.97	27	23	781.00	33.96	34
91. VANCE	20	272.82	13.64	41	27	846.00	31.33	55
92. WAKE	149	1,749.58	11.74	58	114	4,807.00	42.17	4
93. WARREN	14	331.85	23.70	2	53	1,604.00	30.26	66
94. WASHINGTON	10	174.00	17.40	18	9	320.00	35.56	22
95. WATAUGA	21	212.00	10.10	73	30	961.00	32.03	48
96. WAYNE	44	509.00	11.57	63	60	1,706.00	28.43	82
97. WILKES	69	544.34	7.89	88	46	1,412.00	30.70	60
98. WILSON	55	702.04	12.76	49	47	1,440.00	30.64	61
99. YADKIN	18	125.00	6.94	92	22	706.00	32.09	47
100. YANCEY	14	127.00	9.07	82	15	525.00	35.00	27

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other *	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,123	$120,104.88	1,487	$9,246.56	1,898	$85,833.42	626	$22,284.35	112	$2,740.55
1. ALAMANCE	51	937.48	39	387.92	5	340.56	7	209.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	65.08	-	-	5	65.08	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	4	123.36	-	-	1	45.32	1	25.00	2	53.04
4. ANSON	23	360.41	11	54.40	7	99.01	4	157.00	1	50.00
5. ASHE	2	33.35	-	-	2	33.35	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	10	219.94	2	33.75	8	186.19	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	32	793.84	16	117.54	14	584.30	1	42.00	1	50.00
8. BERTIE	17	404.79	6	62.45	10	292.34	-	-	1	50.00
9. BLADEN	13	455.35	2	10.50	3	300.23	4	94.00	4	50.62
10. BRUNSWICK	12	269.50	-	-	12	269.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	532	7,898.65	356	686.02	115	5,330.78	60	1,876.50	1	5.35
12. BURKE	29	1,386.06	1	20.00	12	1,026.86	13	248.00	3	91.20
13. CABARRUS	28	286.87	19	58.39	4	63.48	4	115.00	1	50.00
14. CALDWELL	40	483.30	21	113.05	7	129.02	11	208.73	1	32.50
15. CAMDEN	5	213.80	1	15.00	1	148.80	-	-	3	50.00
16. CARTERET	8	101.93	3	14.65	-	-	-	-	5	87.28
17. CASWELL	5	95.61	2	11.00	2	54.61	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	38	819.81	26	183.43	6	392.38	6	244.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	7	262.71	1	6.00	6	256.71	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	11	210.17	1	42.35	7	122.82	3	45.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	1,029.14	1	20.00	6	984.14	-	-	1	25.00
22. CLAY	2	9.55	2	9.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	35	1,291.31	16	176.90	7	180.16	12	934.25	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	8	108.95	1	3.00	6	65.95	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	38	1,190.21	6	15.25	32	1,174.96	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	72	4,149.42	9	14.56	34	3,383.50	24	692.36	5	59.00
27. CURRITUCK	10	615.95	-	-	10	615.95	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	7	496.61	2	128.23	2	350.18	-	-	3	18.20
29. DAVIDSON	54	1,793.23	16	61.08	30	1,466.15	3	155.00	5	111.00
30. DAVIE	4	79.50	2	19.50	-	-	2	60.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	12	240.46	-	-	8	113.85	4	126.61	-	-
32. DURHAM	258	3,509.10	53	342.19	156	1,439.00	33	1,134.30	16	593.61
33. EDGECOMBE	79	2,648.71	33	165.11	28	2,101.10	18	[illegible].382.50	[illegible]	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other *	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	134	$3,004.81	67	$459.15	4	$80.84	62	$2,459.82	1	$5.00
35. FRANKLIN	17	269.87	6	17.80	4	167.47	1	60.00	6	24.60
36. GASTON	111	4,488.81	49	1,129.73	48	2,901.89	14	457.19	-	-
37. GATES	7	162.00	-	-	2	37.00	3	90.00	2	35.00
38. GRAHAM	5	193.00	-	-	-	-	3	175.00	2	18.00
39. GRANVILLE	17	664.46	4	41.47	13	622.99	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	207.98	2	5.21	9	202.77	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	204	10,874.96	93	977.32	84	8,311.83	27	1,585.81	-	-
42. HALIFAX	35	1,950.04	12	65.05	14	1,602.99	9	282.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	28	928.35	11	33.31	14	453.99	2	421.05	1	20.00
44. HAYWOOD	64	1,052.91	1	28.00	59	939.91	2	60.00	2	25.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	2	55.31	-	-	2	55.31	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	19	1,388.84	11	45.00	8	1,343.84	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	32	869.13	12	72.57	7	454.56	13	342.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	17.00	-	-	-	-	1	17.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	30	1,516.21	5	22.75	23	1,433.46	2	60.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	250.00	-	-	5	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	47	791.65	23	128.69	20	444.42	4	218.54	-	-
55. LINCOLN	12	331.37	5	17.35	5	234.02	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	13	145.99	4	36.19	5	66.01	-	-	4	43.79
57. MADISON	34	307.22	25	119.00	4	38.22	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	27	745.47	-	-	26	703.47	1	42.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	18	484.42	1	1.00	9	340.42	2	38.00	6	105.00
60. MECKLENBURG	553	15,383.22	139	678.12	272	10,062.50	132	4,432.60	10	210.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	9	226.66	4	24.75	1	16.91	2	135.00	2	50.00
63. MOORE	26	1,194.47	5	73.15	15	909.32	6	212.00	-	-
64. NASH	27	1,167.35	5	35.03	22	1,132.32	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	151	6,816.67	-	-	141	6,376.67	10	440.00	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	46	1,271.68	14	157.41	28	864.27	2	60.00	2	190.00
67. ONSLOW	25	3,226.74	-	-	24	3,196.74	1	30.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	21	649.62	9	49.80	5	120.82	7	479.00	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other *	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 18.69	1	$ 2.00	1	$ 16.69	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	18	602.87	-	-	17	562.87	1	40.00	-	-
71. PENDER	18	268.87	6	34.90	9	203.72	2	24.00	1	6.25
72. PERQUIMANS	14	473.17	10	109.17	4	364.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	12	515.79	4	38.02	7	469.77	-	-	1	8.00
74. PITT	107	2,741.46	24	170.71	83	2,570.75	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	1	30.00	-	-	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	41	1,480.51	-	-	21	835.01	20	645.50	-	-
77. RICHMOND	69	1,010.86	50	383.46	11	322.40	5	170.00	3	135.00
78. ROBESON	79	3,637.60	33	1,147.05	39	3,276.05	6	164.50	1	50.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	26	1,079.17	3	8.40	21	955.77	1	75.00	1	40.00
80. ROWAN	67	1,756.55	35	271.13	19	977.17	13	508.25	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	31	474.71	18	136.89	7	210.17	5	124.00	1	3.65
82. SAMPSON	29	1,319.20	8	35.21	19	1,276.34	-	-	2	7.65
83. SCOTLAND	49	2,002.96	10	198.05	37	1,743.72	2	61.19	-	-
84. STANLY	10	334.62	1	9.00	9	325.62	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	5	98.55	-	-	5	98.55	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	19	535.89	1	16.75	17	504.14	-	-	1	15.00
87. SWAIN	5	201.17	1	1.25	-	-	2	60.00	2	139.92
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	9	133.59	7	52.40	2	81.19	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	34	970.35	11	115.05	21	774.30	1	31.00	1	50.00
91. VANCE	11	192.86	2	9.22	8	148.64	1	35.00	-	-
92. WAKE	34	836.71	8	17.71	3	72.00	23	747.00	-	-
93. WARREN	18	670.40	6	37.13	9	490.27	1	55.00	2	88.00
94. WASHINGTON	3	72.00	-	-	3	72.00	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	6	216.89	-	-	3	200.00	-	-	3	16.89
96. WAYNE	51	1,662.31	19	87.00	32	1,575.31	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	68	902.03	33	188.61	18	363.77	16	347.65	1	2.00
98. WILSON	87	2,356.51	39	156.53	48	2,199.98	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	6	179.50	1	25.00	5	154.50	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	3	88.73	1	6.25	1	7.48	-	-	1	75.00

* Includes 28 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES 1/

FEBRUARY 1950

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,761,507	$122,333,529	$44.30	621,977	$45,635,299	$73.37	634,000 2/	$30,875,000 2/	$48.71
ALABAMA	78,553	1,611,691	20.52	16,278	540,851	33.23	8,340	102,522	12.29
FLORIDA	67,746	2,741,587	40.47	25,792	1,292,368	50.11	4,800 2/	72,900 2/	-
GEORGIA	97,903	2,255,156	23.03	13,565	608,768	44.88	3,422	56,350	16.47
KENTUCKY	61,433	1,299,717	21.16	19,137	753,057	39.35	3,800 2/	83,700 2/	-
LOUISIANA	121,974	5,761,190	47.23	30,028	1,769,384	58.92	27,387	1,047,491	38.25
MARYLAND	11,906	439,803	36.94	6,214	508,221	81.79	5,709	272,865	47.80
MISSISSIPPI	62,176	1,182,836	19.02	10,183	273,236	26.83	692	7,663	11.07
NORTH CAROLINA	58,708	1,277,403	21.76	14,119	609,826	43.19	4,454	64,434	14.47
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,290	944,501	23.44	8,427	309,186	36.69	5,440	85,314	15.68
TENNESSEE	63,036	1,956,750	31.04	23,141	1,121,599	48.47	2,788	37,203	13.34
TEXAS	221,037	7,540,791	34.12	17,674	791,982	44.81	5,400 2/	100,000 2/	-
VIRGINIA	19,124	406,574	21.26	7,568	343,295	45.36	4,615	106,025	22.97
WEST VIRGINIA	26,549	722,852	27.23	17,944	984,097	54.84	5,268	117,474	22.30

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, April 7, 1950.
/ Partly estimated.
/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— MARCH 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,235
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,486
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,721
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,408
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,313
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,500
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,155
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	658

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,313	4,722	1,091	744	1,191	717	45	509	560	734
1. ALAMANCE	180	76	14	9	28	1	1	23	16	12
2. ALEXANDER	25	9	-	-	3	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	41	22	9	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	53	30	5	5	1	2	-	-	2	8
5. ASHE	27	11	2	-	1	9	-	-	2	2
6. AVERY	72	42	6	-	2	6	-	-	3	13
7. BEAUFORT	109	44	11	1	17	5	-	9	8	14
8. BERTIE	101	59	13	-	11	1	-	7	6	4
9. BLADEN	152	80	13	3	23	7	-	5	2	19
10. BRUNSWICK	19	2	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	392	146	58	68	70	19	-	13	5	13
12. BURKE	110	24	7	8	16	1	-	5	14	35
13. CABARRUS	128	67	17	11	16	1	-	-	11	5
14. CALDWELL	214	90	16	5	20	21	1	16	24	21
15. CAMDEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	91	42	1	-	37	5	-	-	3	3
17. CASWELL	100	45	22	1	-	18	-	7	-	7
18. CATAWBA	136	63	16	6	20	4	1	11	9	6
19. CHATHAM	95	53	11	2	5	2	2	3	2	15
20. CHEROKEE	45	24	11	3	-	4	-	-	-	3
21. CHOWAN	28	16	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	26	19	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	192	92	27	20	8	12	1	8	10	14
24. COLUMBUS	117	33	8	2	15	14	1	21	13	10
25. CRAVEN	121	49	11	-	26	3	4	10	15	3
26. CUMBERLAND	215	102	14	16	34	22	1	-	22	4
27. CURRITUCK	9	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	25	20	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	129	89	13	1	13	4	-	-	7	2
30. DAVIE	35	16	1	2	3	3	-	3	3	4
31. DUPLIN	52	11	4	3	13	11	1	4	2	3
32. DURHAM	198	62	13	32	40	9	1	1	1	39
33. EDGECOMBE	107	48	14	4	9	8	1	4	7	12

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	517	134	82	95	9	57	2	113	-	25
35. FRANKLIN	90	55	11	4	1	5	-	5	2	7
36. GASTON	250	130	27	8	25	11	-	4	31	14
37. GATES	45	28	6	6	3	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	39	16	4	6	1	4	-	5	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	73	28	10	3	6	7	1	8	4	6
40. GREENE	49	16	10	-	7	5	-	-	4	7
41. GUILFORD	355	65	45	61	76	39	3	32	12	22
42. HALIFAX	144	67	25	10	14	10	-	6	10	2
43. HARNETT	126	96	12	5	6	-	-	-	6	1
44. HAYWOOD	126	49	11	2	16	11	-	19	3	15
45. HENDERSON	63	30	3	2	13	2	-	-	8	5
46. HERTFORD	44	31	3	-	8	-	-	-	1	1
47. HOKE	45	21	9	3	3	6	-	3	-	-
48. HYDE	12	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	178	109	20	14	10	6	-	2	9	8
50. JACKSON	24	2	6	1	5	-	-	4	5	1
51. JOHNSTON	143	86	11	3	11	14	-	-	18	-
52. JONES	13	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	2
53. LEE	38	21	2	-	3	5	-	-	3	4
54. LENOIR	156	53	20	4	42	10	-	9	10	8
55. LINCOLN	151	98	14	3	4	7	-	8	4	13
56. MACON	27	4	2	-	2	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	48	40	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
58. MARTIN	107	79	11	1	1	-	-	9	2	4
59. McDOWELL	137	87	5	3	3	6	-	6	10	17
60. MECKLENBURG	293	12	4	125	59	54	-	5	-	34
61. MITCHELL	35	26	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
62. MONTGOMERY	156	121	10	1	8	2	-	3	5	6
63. MOORE	116	70	17	6	3	5	-	-	11	4
64. NASH	98	51	15	1	15	5	1	3	5	2
65. NEW HANOVER	250	101	26	13	46	43	-	12	5	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	40	19	5	2	5	3	-	-	-	6
67. ONSLOW	112	43	13	1	31	7	-	9	5	3
68. ORANGE	141	94	5	15	9	3	-	-	7	8

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	40	16	5	-	2	5	-	6	-	6
70. PASQUOTANK	51	24	2	1	9	4	2	1	7	1
71. PENDER	9	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	19	8	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	2
73. PERSON	9	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	98	59	10	-	15	5	1	1	4	3
75. POLK	40	29	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	1
76. RANDOLPH	103	40	7	15	14	-	1	2	17	7
77. RICHMOND	128	72	17	6	13	3	1	4	5	7
78. ROBESON	154	61	17	6	24	19	1	4	16	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	201	82	41	9	19	3	6	3	20	18
80. ROWAN	202	133	23	15	11	10	1	-	4	5
81. RUTHERFORD	115	35	10	7	16	6	-	7	5	29
82. SAMPSON	104	40	2	3	25	1	-	2	5	26
83. SCOTLAND	199	106	21	3	13	12	-	4	18	22
84. STANLY	86	58	6	-	12	2	-	-	4	4
85. STOKES	49	30	3	1	4	3	2	1	3	2
86. SURRY	101	42	12	2	11	17	1	5	3	8
87. SWAIN	31	17	3	2	4	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	125	74	12	1	5	14	-	-	5	14
91. VANCE	111	64	10	5	6	8	2	3	11	2
92. WAKE	123	22	10	32	19	18	-	7	9	6
93. WARREN	22	10	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	45	24	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	41	15	2	-	8	8	1	3	-	4
96. WAYNE	176	117	27	1	10	5	-	-	8	8
97. WILKES	135	54	6	22	10	20	3	6	11	3
98. WILSON	91	35	19	5	11	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	75	38	6	-	7	3	-	6	2	13
100. YANCEY	22	11	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MARCH 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,461	1,781	1,682	20,560	7,809	4,378	6,509	1,864
TOTAL	9,735	316	252	9,799	3,360	3,695	1,313	1,431
Caswell Training School	826	20	1	845	428	417	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,366	19	33	1,352	569	783	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,743	55	54	2,744	-	-	1,313	1,431
State Hospital, Morganton	2,594	84	67	2,611	1,190	1,421	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,206	138	97	2,247	1,173	1,074	-	-
TOTAL	1,167	141	142	1,166	352	384	234	196
Orthopedic Hospital	150	26	33	143	46	46	38	13
Sanatorium	528	73	66	535	130	134	140	131
Eastern Sanatorium	196	13	15	194	49	37	56	52
Western Sanatorium	285	22	28	279	120	159	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	8	7	-	15	7	8	-	-
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	801	49	46	804	414	133	207	50
Eastern Carolina Training School	123	8	14	117	117	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	304	11	18	297	297	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	124	12	3	133	-	133	-	-
Morrison Training School	200	18	11	207	-	-	207	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	50	-	-	50	-	-	-	50
State Prison System	8,720	1,275	1,242	8,753	3,683	128	4,755	187

TABLE 13 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

MARCH 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,892	4,480	293	2,774	345
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,728	4,376	289	2,719	344
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	164	104	4	55	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,037 1/	424	65	434	114
1. STATE PRISONERS	982	390	64	415	113
A. AWAITING TRIAL	643	299	17	285	42
B. SERVING SENTENCE	339	91	47	130	71
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	55	34	1	19	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	44	29	1	13	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	11	5	-	6	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	133	52	25	37	19
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	19	9	-	10	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	-	-	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	18	9	-	9	-
Children under 14	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,891 2/	743	667	277	204
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	18	10	4	1	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	247 3/	78	18	100	51
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	15	3	-	8	4

1/ In 95 county jails.
2/ In 54 county homes.
3/ In 17 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	284	165	44	25	31	11	8
1. ALAMANCE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	6	3	-	1	-	2	-
17. CASWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	11	6	-	1	4	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	6	2	-	-	-	2	2
33. EDGECOMBE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	16	8	-	1	3	1	3
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	9	3	-	1	4	1	-
37. GATES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
41. GUILFORD	26	10	6	5	5	-	-
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MARCH 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	7	5	-	-	-	1	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	40	25	4	3	2	4	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	37	21	4	7	5	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	6	1	1	2	2	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15-LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	321	266	55
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	4	4	-
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	2	1	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	323	269	54

TABLE 16-REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,256
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	91
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	3
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	96
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,248

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MARCH 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	168
Bladen	7
Brunswick	4
Chatham	4
Cleveland	7
Craven	11
Cumberland	6
Duplin	2
Edgecombe	3
Guilford	1
Halifax	9
Harnett	1
Hoke	6
Johnston	8
Martin	2
McDowell	3
Mitchell	1
Nash	1
New Hanover	3
Pitt	10
Richmond	4
Robeson	14
Rowan	19
Rutherford	14
Sampson	2
Scotland	3
Vance	5
Wake	1
Watauga	1
Wayne	1
Wilson	4
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	11

TABLE 18 - LICENSED STATUS OF AGENCIES REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JANUARY - MARCH 1950

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total	32 Approved	$ 4,744,258.65	
Foreign			
American Foundation for Overseas Blind	Approved	4,800.00	Letter appeal
American Leprosy Mission	Approved	10,000.00	Letter and direct appeal
Foster Parents Plan for War Children	Approved	15,000.00	Letter and bulletin appeal
Iron Curtain Refugee Campaign (International Rescue Committee)	Approved	10,000.00	Letter appeal
United Jewish Appeal	Approved	1,237,500.00	Local committees
United States Committee for the United Nations International Childrens Emergency Fund	Approved	20,000.00	Local committees
National			
American Friends Service Committee (Regional)	Approved	9,000.00 and clothing	Local committees and letter appeal
National Congress of Parents and Teachers	Approved	12,000.00	Local committees and letter appeal
National Recreation Association	Approved	7,500.00	Letter appeal
United Negro College Fund	Approved	25,000.00	Local committees
State Branch of National Organizations			
American Legion Auxiliary Department of North Carolina	Approved	35,000.00	Poppy sales and benefit parties
North Carolina Chapter American War Mothers	Approved	9,500.00	Carnation sales
North Carolina Division American Cancer Society	Approved	200,230.00	Local committees
North Carolina Society Daughters of the American Revolution	Approved	50,000.00	Flag sales
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Lions Club of Goldsboro	Approved	1,200.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Kinston	Approved	1,000.00	Use of exhibit
Piedmont Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	37,140.00	Community chest and local committees
Pioneer Area Girl Scout Council of America	Approved	16,000.00	Community chest and local committees
Tuscarora Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	21,388.65	Community chest and local committees
State			
Atlantic Christian College	Approved	200,000.00	Local committees
Campbell College	Approved	1,500,000.00	Local committees
Edgar Tufts Memorial Association	Approved	85,000.00	Letter appeal
Gardner-Webb College	Approved	60,000.00	Local committees and letter appeal

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF AGENCIES REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JANUARY - MARCH 1950

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
State - cont'd.			
Hebron Colony of Mercy	Approved	$ 24,000.00	Letter appeal
Mission Army	Disapproved	4,000.00	Direct appeal
North Carolina League for Crippled Children	Approved	100,000.00	Easter seals, local committees and display containers
North Carolina Library Association - Memorial Fund	Approved	1,000.00	Letter appeal
Palmer Memorial Institute	Approved	25,000.00	Letter appeal
Patterson School	Approved	12,000.00	Letter and bulletin appeals
Queens College	Approved	1,000,000.00	Local committees and letter appeal
In Other States			
Church of God of the Bible	Disapproved	10,000.00	Direct appeal
Jail on Wheels	Withdrawn	1,000.00?	Use of exhibit

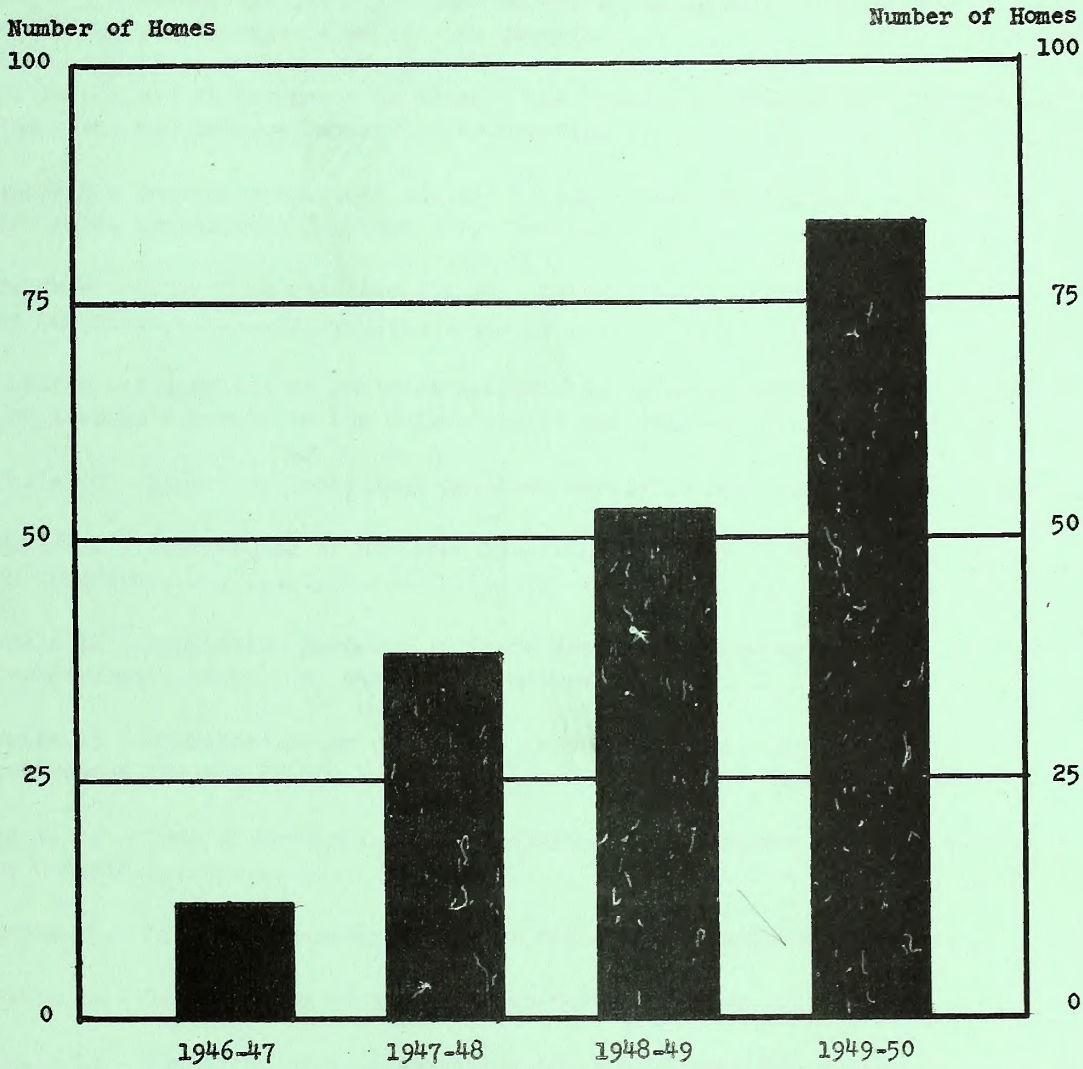
VOLUME 14, NUMBER 4 APRIL 1950

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR OLDER PERSONS,

JULY 1947 - APRIL 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Licensed Boarding Homes in North Carolina for Older Persons, July 1947 - April 1950.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Table 18 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, January - March 1950.....27

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes in North Carolina for Older Persons, July 1947 - April 1950.....29

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - April 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads for public assistance continued to increase in April 1950. Persons benefiting from old-age assistance during the month numbered 60,221, an increase of 14.8 per cent over the 52,476 receiving assistance in April 1949. During the same period average grants increased from $21.43 to $21.98. In the 100 counties average grants in April 1950 ranged from $17.01 to $28.18, with Durham County paying the highest average. On April 30, 1950, there were applications of 3,575 persons for old-age assistance pending in county departments of public welfare.

A total of 14,902 families received aid to dependent children payments in April 1950, an increase of 26.7 per cent over the 11,760 families assisted in April 1949. Children included in this program increased from 33,404 in April 1949 to 41,884 in April 1950, or 25.4 per cent. In the past year average grants per family have risen 4.6 per cent, from $41.50 to $43.41, as average payments per child increased from $14.61 to $15.45, an increase of 5.7 per cent. There were applications for 1,208 families on file in county departments of public welfare on April 30, 1950.

General assistance payments were made to 4,275 cases in April 1950, an increase of 3.8 per cent over the 4,120 cases aided in April 1949. In the twelve-month period the average grant for the State decreased slightly, with an average for April 1950 of $14.46. In April 1950 the 98 counties reporting general assistance payments showed averages ranging from $4.48 to $23.78.

Services: Non-financial service only cases in April 1950 numbered almost 17,000. There were 34,725 services rendered to these 16,962 persons by county departments of public welfare during the month. Of these more than 25,000 were given to persons receiving non-financial services only. The remaining 9,304 - 27 per cent - went to persons receiving financial assistance.

On April 30, 1950, there were more than 10,000 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. This was an increase of 15 per cent over the 9,246 reported at the end of April 1949. In April 1950, 46.3 per cent of the total number of children

were in the homes of their parents as compared with 42.7 per cent a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 86 children in North Carolina during April, bringing the total for the first four months of 1950 to 329. At the end of the month proceedings were pending on 1,247 cases.

There were 804 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in April. The schools referred 389 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 339 such cases. There were 1,498 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: An increase of 5 per cent in the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions occurred during the year ending April 30, 1950. The population in these institutions was 20,650 on this date.

During the month 8,020 persons were confined in 92 county jails in the State. Of this number 1,051 remained on April 30. There were 21 children under 16 years of age held in county jails during the month.

A total of 1,882 persons were in 54 county homes on the last day of the month. During the month there were 67 separations; of these 26 were the result of deaths.

There were 207 persons reported in 16 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-three children were held in detention quarters on April 30.

Eugenics Board: The 76 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter January - March 1950 are an increase of 27 over the previous quarter. County superintendents of public welfare filed 30 petitions. Of these 28 were for non-institutional cases, and two were for institutional cases, requested by the superintendent of the institution. Of the 67 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter, the costs of operations for 30 non-institutional and three institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 34 operations for institutional cases were met by State institutions.

Licensed Boarding Homes in North Carolina for Older Persons

July 1947 - April 1950

Boarding and nursing homes for older persons in North Carolina have increased in number and types of services since enactment of a licensing law in 1945. Between the enactment of the 1945 licensing law and April 1950 the number of licensed homes increased from 12 homes located in 9 counties to 83 in 32 counties. (See Table 19, page 29).

The corresponding expansion in range of services is not so easily presented, but a definite trend toward emphasis on protective care in a congenial environment may be observed.

Credit for such a satisfactory beginning of a new service belongs to all of the citizens of North Carolina. Evidence of public interest was shown by the enactment of the 1945 Licensing Act and again in 1947 by further implementation of the act through legislative provision for the full time service of a supervisor for the program.

The State Board of Public Welfare has direct responsibility for the pre-licensing and annual inspections of all homes. Continuous supervisory responsibility is vested in the county departments of public welfare. Through the relationship between the resident in the home, the operator, and the staff of the local welfare department each person gets the support and encouragement which promotes success. Consultative service from the State Board of Public Welfare is always available.

The plan for provisional and probational license has influenced the development of the program both with respect to the number of homes and the type of service given. Often a facility is temporarily recommended until full license can be granted. A provisional license permits the use of the home while the necessary steps are being taken for qualifying for a full license. A probational license provides opportunity for the person interested in the care of older people to demonstrate her ability by caring for a limited number of residents under supervision for a short period, usually six months. Satisfactory reports by fire and sanitary inspectors are part of the requirements for any license.

A full license is issued only upon satisfactory evidence that the operator has the ability to direct a program suitable for the type of care which she is licensed to give.

In addition the home must be adequately equipped and staffed.

A successful boarding or nursing home in a community demonstrates the possibility of remunerative service for persons who do not wish to leave home to work. It is understandable that where such homes are located others are likely to open, and the job of interpretation on the part of welfare staffs and others is lessened. It is in the community without such resources that emphasis needs to be placed on the care of the older person outside his own home.

The onset of disablement and the loss of family, which makes care in boarding homes necessary, create fears and problems which can be modified somewhat by familiar surroundings and strengthening of remaining ties. A boarding home in or near one's own community tends to make for a satisfactory adjustment on the part of the person receiving care.

If North Carolina is to have an adequate boarding home program for its older people, each county will need to develop suitable homes. Services should be provided for those needing specialized care because of advanced age or chronic illness as well as for those needing domiciliary care only.

The establishment of a sufficient number of homes in itself does not mean that the program is adequate. Selection of the suitable home, with consideration for personal preference, and with the development of casework services which will help to ease the adjustments in living arrangements, are all important if needs of older citizens are to be met, if boarding and nursing homes are to have the prestige which the service merits, and if individuals are to have an opportunity for prolonged, personally satisfying lives.

Mrs. Annie May Pemberton, Supervisor
Services to the Aged

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: April 1950	LAST MONTH: March 1950	A YEAR AGO: April 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	60,221	59,449	52,476
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,323,898.50	$1,299,365.00	$1,124,671.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.98	$21.86	$21.43
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	14,902	14,519	11,760
CHILDREN	41,884	40,846	33,404
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$646,965.50	$629,626.00	$488,058.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.41	$43.37	$41.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.45	$15.41	$14.61
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,275	4,500	4,120
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$61,822.35	$66,334.02	$59,954.49
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.46	$14.74	$14.55
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	16,962	17,490	14,575

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— APRIL 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	34,725	25,421	9,304
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,170	1,156	14
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	271	243	28
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,909	1,332	577
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	238	221	17
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	573	470	103
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	603	526	77
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	402	324	78
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	9,561	5,061	4,500
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	14,445	12,190	2,255
OTHER SERVICES	5,553	3,898	1,655
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	804	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	389	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	339	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,498	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— APRIL 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,760	1,364	189
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,836	742	1,099
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,596	2,106	1,288
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	2,021	898	1,086
APPROVED	1,337	656	851
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	684	242	235
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,575	1,208	202

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	61,434	15,309	5,664
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,337	656	851
NEW	1,233	560	524
REOPENED	104	96	327
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	62,771	15,965	6,515
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	60,221	14,902	4,275
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	41,884	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,550	1,063	2,240
CLOSED DURING MONTH	710	315	912
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	62,061	15,650	5,603

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—APRIL 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	93,294 *	$2,152,979.68
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	60,221	1,323,898.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	14,902	646,965.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,275	61,822.35
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,024	120,293.33
MEDICAL CARE	1,472	10,348.82
HOSPITALIZATION	1,762	84,203.21
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	651	22,526.38
BURIAL	35	1,402.20
OTHER	104	1,812.72
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	16,962	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,337	60,221	$1,323,898.50	$21.98	-	710
1. ALAMANCE	7	775	15,572.00	20.09	68	12
2. ALEXANDER	8	401	7,768.00	19.37	84	7
3. ALLEGHANY	6	228	4,967.50	21.79	41	2
4. ANSON	13	591	11,728.00	19.84	74	13
5. ASHE	10	703	14,500.00	20.63	59	8
6. AVERY	6	414	9,171.50	22.15	32	6
7. BEAUFORT	33	623	13,354.50	21.44	47	11
8. BERTIE	-	591	12,458.00	21.08	52	8
9. BLADEN	4	370	6,656.50	17.99	96	4
10. BRUNSWICK	3	317	5,615.00	17.71	98	2
11. BUNCOMBE	43	2,124	45,652.00	21.49	45	33
12. BURKE	1	607	12,940.00	21.32	49	6
13. CABARRUS	8	839	18,605.00	22.18	31	16
14. CALDWELL	12	623	13,314.00	21.37	48	13
15. CAMDEN	2	141	3 400.00	24.11	14	4
16. CARTERET	16	477	10,777.00	22.59	27	11
17. CASWELL	1	317	5,840.00	18.42	93	8
18. CATAWBA	3	531	12,090.00	22.77	25	10
19. CHATHAM	7	368	8,077.50	21.95	35	4
20. CHEROKEE	20	563	11,068.00	19.66	78	4
21. CHOWAN	5	176	4,531.00	25.74	6	-
22. CLAY	5	293	6,126.00	20.91	55	3
23. CLEVELAND	42	758	15,087.00	19.90	71	15
24. COLUMBUS	17	614	12,531.00	20.41	63	7
25. CRAVEN	42	775	18,962.00	24.47	12	4
26. CUMBERLAND	27	973	23,393.00	24.04	16	11
27. CURRITUCK	1	204	4,382.00	21.48	46	2
28. DARE	7	191	5,339.00	27.95	2	3
29. DAVIDSON	15	811	15,925.50	19.64	79	10
30. DAVIE	10	271	5,650.50	20.85	57	9
31. DUPLIN	22	576	11,419.00	19.82	75	6
32. DURHAM	56	1,320	37,203.00	28.18	1	13
33. EDGECOMBE	19	913	18,148.50	19.88	73	15
34. FORSYTH	42	1,810	49,440.50	27.32	3	32
35. FRANKLIN	13	546	10,582.00	19.38	82	15
36. GASTON	35	1,323	33,616.00	25.41	9	21
37. GATES	5	181	3,575.00	19.75	76	8
38. GRAHAM	6	223	5,834.00	26.16	5	2
39. GRANVILLE	6	320	6,979.00	21.81	40	4
40. GREENE	6	213	4,875.00	22.89	23	9
41. GUILFORD	48	2,002	51,413.00	25.68	8	35
42. HALIFAX	25	560	10,231.50	18.27	95	19
43. HARNETT	24	759	16,360.50	21.56	44	12
44. HAYWOOD	16	956	19,651.00	20.56	60	16
45. HENDERSON	11	563	10,830.50	19.24	87	6
46. HERTFORD	10	319	6,257.00	19.61	80	2
47. HOKE	3	273	5,680.00	20.81	58	4
48. HYDE	5	197	4,327.00	21.96	34	6
49. IREDELL	7	896	17,876.00	19.95	69	13
50. JACKSON	1	726	13,841.50	19.07	89	-

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D)- OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	20	838	$17,498.50	$20.88	56	15
52. JONES	8	208	4,003.00	19.25	86	2
53. LEE	9	291	5,955.50	20.47	61	4
54. LENOIR	21	610	14,969.00	24.54	11	8
55. LINCOLN	21	369	8,042.00	21.79	42	2
56. MACON	25	308	5,960.00	19.35	85	6
57. MADISON	21	530	12,672.50	23.91	17	8
58. MARTIN	1	374	8,581.00	22.94	21	7
59. McDOWELL	6	406	8,866.00	21.84	39	9
60. MECKLENBURG	40	2,029	53,130.00	26.19	4	30
61. MITCHELL	3	498	10,776.00	21.64	43	6
62. MONTGOMERY	10	304	5,790.00	19.05	90	1
63. MOORE	19	575	12,615.00	21.94	36	11
64. NASH	14	911	19,235.00	21.11	51	16
65. NEW HANOVER	28	1,170	30,090.50	25.72	7	20
66. NORTHAMPTON	19	506	10,190.50	20.14	66	7
67. ONSLOW	4	329	6,053.00	18.40	94	4
68. ORANGE	4	368	8,041.50	21.85	38	5
69. PAMLICO	7	258	4,607.00	17.86	97	2
70. PASQUOTANK	9	266	5,289.00	19.88	72	3
71. PENDER	10	343	6,838.50	19.94	70	5
72. PERQUIMANS	1	216	4,804.00	22.24	30	1
73. PERSON	13	467	11,252.00	24.09	15	7
74. PITT	37	1,056	20,770.00	19.67	77	15
75. POLK	9	257	5,998.50	23.34	20	4
76. RANDOLPH	12	467	8,987.00	19.24	88	4
77. RICHMOND	15	655	16,005.00	24.44	13	8
78. ROBESON	35	907	17,735.00	19.55	81	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	700	14,308.00	20.44	62	14
80. ROWAN	23	818	19,105.00	23.36	19	13
81. RUTHERFORD	37	871	21,912.50	25.16	10	9
82. SAMPSON	24	726	16,198.00	22.31	29	10
83. SCOTLAND	6	362	7,695.00	21.26	50	8
84. STANLY	9	389	7,226.00	18.58	92	5
85. STOKES	10	328	6,353.00	19.37	83	6
86. SURRY	23	1,025	21,482.50	20.96	53	11
87. SWAIN	3	444	9,003.00	20.28	64	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	236	4,749.00	20.12	67	4
89. TYRRELL	5	168	3,814.00	22.70	26	-
90. UNION	10	367	8,045.50	21.92	37	7
91. VANCE	10	381	8,985.00	23.58	18	7
92. WAKE	69	1,601	36,485.00	22.79	24	27
93. WARREN	8	386	8,083.50	20.94	54	7
94. WASHINGTON	5	228	3,878.00	17.01	100	6
95. WATAUGA	9	370	8,168.00	22.08	33	4
96. WAYNE	27	924	18,668.00	20.20	65	8
97. WILKES	23	1,240	23,264.00	18.76	91	16
98. WILSON	25	944	21,105.00	22.36	28	18
99. YADKIN	3	387	8,863.00	22.90	22	2
100. YANCEY	8	465	8,131.00	17.49	99	1

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	656	14,902	41,884	$646,965.50	$43.41	-	315
1. ALAMANCE	9	167	466	7,126.00	42.67	47	7
2. ALEXANDER	5	76	182	2,881.00	37.91	77	2
3. ALLEGHANY	2	64	167	2,677.50	41.84	53	1
4. ANSON	2	96	287	4,136.00	43.08	42	3
5. ASHE	12	208	555	9,648.50	46.39	23	4
6. AVERY	2	109	318	4,196.00	38.50	72	6
7. BEAUFORT	6	74	215	3,231.00	43.66	37	-
8. BERTIE	9	121	340	4,908.00	40.56	61	1
9. BLADEN	3	126	347	4,267.00	33.87	93	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	85	219	2,695.00	31.71	97	-
11. BUNCOMBE	15	494	1,402	20,642.00	41.79	54	10
12. BURKE	1	88	272	3,947.50	44.86	30	-
13. CABARRUS	9	166	440	7,224.00	43.52	38	5
14. CALDWELL	8	175	479	8,239.50	47.08	21	2
15. CAMDEN	1	32	77	1,591.00	49.72	11	-
16. CARTERET	5	78	210	3,483.00	44.65	32	-
17. CASWELL	1	52	138	2,053.50	39.49	68	1
18. CATAWBA	1	163	403	7,018.00	43.06	44	2
19. CHATHAM	5	80	217	2,933.00	36.66	84	1
20. CHEROKEE	12	142	450	6,810.00	47.96	16	4
21. CHOWAN	4	29	86	1,229.00	42.38	49	1
22. CLAY	2	64	170	2,478.00	38.72	70	3
23. CLEVELAND	15	244	662	10,350.00	42.42	48	4
24. COLUMBUS	11	185	508	5,867.00	31.71	98	4
25. CRAVEN	5	151	385	6,897.00	45.68	28	1
26. CUMBERLAND	16	298	875	14,770.50	49.57	12	10
27. CURRITUCK	-	52	106	2,030.00	39.04	69	1
28. DARE	5	70	131	2,683.00	38.33	74	2
29. DAVIDSON	11	149	394	6,882.00	46.19	26	3
30. DAVIE	-	39	113	1,852.00	47.49	20	1
31. DUPLIN	7	180	544	6,616.00	36.76	83	4
32. DURHAM	24	287	858	14,937.00	52.05	6	1
33. EDGECOMBE	10	205	604	7,430.00	36.24	87	5
34. FORSYTH	23	528	1,483	28,173.50	53.36	4	9
35. FRANKLIN	7	115	309	3,829.00	33.30	94	4
36. GASTON	19	365	992	18,997.00	52.05	7	8
37. GATES	2	39	85	1,246.00	31.95	96	-
38. GRAHAM	3	80	194	3,512.00	43.90	35	4
39. GRANVILLE	3	60	162	2,455.00	40.92	59	-
40. GREENE	1	45	121	1,932.00	42.93	46	2
41. GUILFORD	19	590	1,707	28,129.00	47.68	19	20
42. HALIFAX	4	109	326	4,713.50	43.24	40	2
43. HARNETT	20	240	659	10,618.00	44.24	34	11
44. HAYWOOD	11	220	593	8,441.00	38.37	73	1
45. HENDERSON	4	106	276	4 049.00	38.20	76	5
46. HERTFORD	1	63	174	2,542.00	40.35	62	1
47. HOKE	3	59	165	2,043.00	34.63	92	1
48. HYDE	1	42	120	1,947.00	46.36	25	1
49. IREDELL	7	178	426	6,455.00	36.26	86	4
50. JACKSON	1	138	416	5,796.00	42.00	50	-

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D)- ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	174	487	$6,569.50	$37.76	78	17
52. JONES	5	72	204	2,279.00	31.65	99	3
53. LEE	10	65	177	2,638.00	40.58	60	7
54. LENOIR	21	284	777	13,172.00	46.38	24	1
55. LINCOLN	1	68	220	3,649.00	53.66	2	-
56. MACON	4	88	258	3,176.00	36.09	88	3
57. MADISON	4	210	562	9,044.00	43.07	43	3
58. MARTIN	1	106	367	5,481.00	51.71	8	3
59. McDOWELL	1	71	215	3,404.00	47.94	17	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	511	1,496	28,814.00	56.39	1	19
61. MITCHELL	1	139	392	5,978.00	43.01	45	3
62. MONTGOMERY	4	42	116	2,064.00	49.14	14	1
63. MOORE	10	138	443	7,205.50	52.21	5	3
64. NASH	14	214	634	8,516.00	39.79	66	8
65. NEW HANOVER	8	350	953	17,706.00	50.59	10	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	128	377	4,893.00	38.23	75	2
67. ONSLOW	2	99	279	3,956.50	39.96	64	-
68. ORANGE	8	97	291	4,542.00	46.82	22	3
69. PAMLICO	3	75	196	2,779.00	37.05	81	3
70. PASQUOTANK	1	47	119	2,105.00	44.79	31	-
71. PENDER	4	75	244	2,894.00	38.59	71	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	48	134	1,990.00	41.46	55	-
73. PERSON	3	111	277	5,080.00	45.77	27	3
74. PITT	11	278	838	10,330.00	37.16	79	17
75. POLK	3	72	187	2,984.50	41.45	56	1
76. RANDOLPH	-	59	148	2,549.50	43.21	41	2
77. RICHMOND	11	165	478	8,094.00	49.05	15	11
78. ROBESON	14	310	988	10,931.00	35.26	90	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	98	271	4,696.00	47.92	18	6
80. ROWAN	13	189	564	10,127.50	53.58	3	3
81. RUTHERFORD	19	263	765	13,330.00	50.68	9	5
82. SAMPSON	11	229	662	9,424.00	41.15	58	11
83. SCOTLAND	5	111	307	3,949.00	35.58	89	3
84. STANLY	1	48	142	2,099.00	43.73	36	2
85. STOKES	6	74	186	2,748.00	37.14	80	1
86. SURRY	7	172	490	7,223.00	41.99	51	6
87. SWAIN	2	125	337	4,987.00	39.90	65	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	51	144	1,500.00	29.41	100	1
89. TYRRELL	1	41	125	1,511.00	36.85	82	-
90. UNION	2	44	118	1,990.00	45.23	29	3
91. VANCE	6	92	238	3,862.00	41.98	52	3
92. WAKE	46	532	1,466	21,050.50	39.57	67	19
93. WARREN	2	61	195	2,639.00	43.26	39	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	31	92	1,243.00	40.10	63	2
95. WATAUGA	5	98	278	4,357.50	44.46	33	1
96. WAYNE	18	219	649	9,077.00	41.45	57	8
97. WILKES	19	446	1,236	16,215.00	36.36	85	8
98. WILSON	13	186	492	6,507.00	34.98	91	3
99. YADKIN	1	89	250	4,406.00	49.51	13	1
100. YANCEY	2	81	192	2,592.50	32.01	95	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,275	$61,822.35	$14.46	-	4,051	$136,498.00	$33.69	-
1. ALAMANCE	23	342.13	14.88	32	38	1,551.00	40.82	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	96	10	349.00	34.90	32
3. ALLEGHANY	17	117.50	6.91	92	8	280.00	35.00	31
4. ANSON	12	153.95	12.83	45	32	1,222.00	38.19	13
5. ASHE	15	114.50	7.63	87	23	705.00	30.65	61
6. AVERY	12	103.38	8.62	81	16	506.00	31.63	52
7. BEAUFORT	29	347.00	11.97	52	78	2,912.00	37.33	18
8. BERTIE	54	782.02	14.48	36	42	1,413.00	33.64	38
9. BLADEN	6	75.00	12.50	48	30	857.00	28.57	85
10. BRUNSWICK	27	315.00	11.67	57	31	694.00	22.39	100
11. BUNCOMBE	146	2,488.90	17.05	24	109	3,133.00	28.74	82
12. BURKE	28	326.00	11.64	58	53	1,562.00	29.47	73
13. CABARRUS	56	1,133.75	20.25	8	28	1,128.00	40.29	8
14. CALDWELL	45	588.16	13.07	44	50	1,508.00	30.16	67
15. CAMDEN	19	135.00	7.11	91	6	225.00	37.50	16
16. CARTERET	22	273.98	12.45	49	35	992.00	28.34	88
17. CASWELL	8	74.75	9.34	77	10	267.00	26.70	94
18. CATAWBA	76	1,144.31	15.06	31	42	1,223.00	29.12	79
19. CHATHAM	22	367.00	16.68	27	33	1,143.00	34.64	34
20. CHEROKEE	15	196.46	13.10	43	14	354.00	25.29	97
21. CHOWAN	9	207.42	23.05	3	15	435.00	29.00	80
22. CLAY	5	93.00	18.60	14	12	401.00	33.42	39
23. CLEVELAND	5	35.84	7.17	90	46	1,645.00	35.76	23
24. COLUMBUS	17	77.00	4.53	97	43	1,133.00	26.35	95
25. CRAVEN	29	349.63	12.06	51	80	2,839.00	35.49	26
26. CUMBERLAND	70	1,590.57	22.72	5	77	2,436.00	31.64	51
27. CURRITUCK	6	83.00	13.83	40	26	737.00	28.35	87
28. DARE	23	430.00	18.70	13	44	1,651.00	37.52	15
29. DAVIDSON	15	178.52	11.90	54	75	2,668.00	35.57	24
30. DAVIE	5	78.30	15.66	30	16	529.00	33.06	41
31. DUPLIN	37	344.70	9.32	78	58	1,607.00	27.71	93
32. DURHAM	179	2,648.57	14.80	34	128	5,683.00	44.40	1
33. EDGECOMBE	35	347.90	9.94	75	44	1,292.00	29.36	76
34. FORSYTH	543	8,047.47	14.82	33	120	4,713.00	39.28	10
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	95	23	808.00	35.13	28
36. GASTON	149	2,991.83	20.08	9	65	2,535.00	39.00	11
37. GATES	10	93.00	9.30	79	18	538.00	29.89	69
38. GRAHAM	15	298.00	19.87	10	8	322.00	40.25	9
39. GRANVILLE	16	222.00	13.88	39	23	760.00	33.04	42
40. GREENE	10	157.00	15.70	29	18	546.00	30.33	65
41. GUILFORD	137	2,448.92	17.88	20	121	4,891.00	40.42	6
42. HALIFAX	41	427.51	10.43	71	33	978.00	29.64	72
43. HARNETT	40	418.49	10.46	70	60	1,668.00	27.80	92
44. HAYWOOD	30	314.52	10.48	68	34	1,094.00	32.18	48
45. HENDERSON	34	292.75	8.61	82	34	1,280.00	37.65	14
46. HERTFORD	21	373.00	17.76	21	23	685.00	29.78	70
47. HOKE	8	183 00	22.88	4	16	506.00	31.63	53
48. HYDE	19	141.00	7.42	89	17	509.00	29.94	68
49. IREDELL	57	637.67	11.19	61	29	1,020.00	35.17	27
50. JACKSON	31	170.11	5.49	94	14	441.00	31.50	54

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D)- GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	37	$ 347.00	$ 9.38	76	84	$2,596.00	$30.90	57
52. JONES	6	68.00	11.33	59	20	498.00	24.90	98
53. LEE	7	65.00	9.29	80	30	921.00	30.70	60
54. LENOIR	65	488.80	7.52	88	67	2,214.00	33.04	43
55. LINCOLN	26	533.11	20.50	7	17	593.00	34.88	33
56. MACON	15	351.50	23.43	2	7	208.00	29.71	71
57. MADISON	19	335.56	17.66	22	38	1,226.00	32.26	47
58. MARTIN	20	380.00	19.00	11	19	620.00	32.63	45
59. McDOWELL	15	159.55	10.64	66	26	763.00	29.35	77
60. MECKLENBURG	358	8,512.48	23.78	1	160	7,048.00	44.05	3
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	359.00	35.90	21
62. MONTGOMERY	12	222.00	18.50	15	21	752.00	35.81	22
63. MOORE	25	450.00	18.00	18	56	1,737.00	31.02	56
64. NASH	29	363.77	12.54	47	37	1,202.00	32.49	46
65. NEW HANOVER	181	2,401.33	13.27	42	102	3,815.00	37.40	17
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	95.25	13.61	41	55	1,542.00	28.04	91
67. ONSLOW	17	304.00	17.88	19	42	1,205.00	28.69	83
68. ORANGE	28	393.25	14.04	38	17	498.00	29.29	78
69. PAMLICO	25	262.00	10.48	69	23	647.00	28.13	90
70. PASQUOTANK	29	307.95	10.62	67	25	794.00	31.76	50
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	21	600.00	28.57	86
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	25	14	507.00	36.21	20
73. PERSON	17	190.82	11.22	60	11	318.00	28.91	81
74. PITT	78	663.50	8.51	83	124	3,221.00	25.98	96
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	23	7	272.00	38.86	12
76. RANDOLPH	20	215.94	10.80	64	38	873.00	22.97	99
77. RICHMOND	88	1,126.24	12.80	46	63	2,311.00	36.68	19
78. ROBESON	76	1,214.00	15.97	28	101	3,056.00	30.26	66
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	220.53	11.03	63	42	1,428.00	34.00	35
80. ROWAN	67	988.37	14.75	35	70	2,829.00	40.41	7
81. RUTHERFORD	35	500.21	14.29	37	49	2,161.00	44.10	2
82. SAMPSON	34	152.46	4.48	98	56	1,602.00	28.61	84
83. SCOTLAND	91	911.47	10.02	73	38	1,120.00	29.47	74
84. STANLY	23	278.43	12.11	50	18	589.00	32.72	44
85. STOKES	15	166.00	11.07	62	13	396.00	30.46	64
86. SURRY	22	259.99	11.82	55	42	1,417.00	33.74	37
87. SWAIN	10	104.00	10.40	72	14	490.00	35.00	30
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	88.62	8.06	85	11	323.00	29.36	75
89. TYRRELL	13	235.11	18.09	17	7	232.00	33.14	40
90. UNION	27	452.31	16.75	26	22	745.00	33.86	36
91. VANCE	12	248.01	20.67	6	26	803.00	30.88	59
92. WAKE	169	2,012.83	11.91	53	116	4,866.00	41.95	4
93. WARREN	14	264.25	18.88	12	55	1,681.00	30.56	63
94. WASHINGTON	8	147.19	18.40	16	9	320.00	35.56	25
95. WATAUGA	22	219.00	9.95	74	30	961.00	32.03	49
96. WAYNE	39	456.95	11.72	56	60	1,691.00	28.18	89
97. WILKES	92	717.80	7.80	86	47	1,452.00	30.89	58
98. WILSON	55	590.76	10.74	65	46	1,409.00	30.63	62
99. YADKIN	19	157.50	8.29	84	22	686.00	31.18	55
100. YANCEY	12	81.00	6.75	93	15	527.00	35.13	29

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,024	$120,293.33	1,472	$10,348.82	1,762	$84,203.21	651	$22,526.38	139	$3,214.92
1. ALAMANCE	45	1,798.64	30	476.28	7	829.86	8	492.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	94.29	-	-	6	94.29	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	5	185.96	-	-	2	139.22	1	25.00	2	21.74
4. ANSON	17	430.19	6	40.00	7	233.19	4	157.00	-	-
5. ASHE	6	95.49	2	2.00	2	56.82	-	-	2	36.67
6. AVERY	8	166.31	-	-	7	118.81	-	-	1	47.50
7. BEAUFORT	41	1,815.60	12	105.60	27	1,658.00	1	42.00	1	10.00
8. BERTIE	24	846.44	10	46.15	14	800.29	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	9	251.75	3	7.35	3	199.40	1	30.00	2	15.00
10. BRUNSWICK	9	284.00	-	-	9	284.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	525	9,237.04	363	1,092.64	100	5,966.82	56	1,790.06	6	387.52
12. BURKE	23	1,105.02	3	55.00	9	835.02	11	215.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	24	435.07	12	49.25	5	130.97	7	254.85	-	-
14. CALDWELL	39	1,016.01	17	81.98	11	607.30	9	226.73	2	100.00
15. CAMDEN	5	64.00	1	29.00	-	-	-	-	4	35.00
16. CARTERET	6	56.78	3	20.50	-	-	-	-	3	36.28
17. CASWELL	3	64.96	1	12.25	1	22.71	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	43	671.98	26	251.61	8	156.37	9	264.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	7	349.63	-	-	7	349.63	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	12	208.04	1	1.25	6	86.79	3	45.00	2	75.00
21. CHOWAN	10	1,042.39	2	20.90	8	1,021.49	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	7.60	2	7.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	39	1,536.90	13	273.04	14	372.86	12	891.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	10	351.84	1	13.00	8	298.84	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	30	655.57	8	31.40	22	624.17	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	50	2,668.23	4	6.69	22	2,028.50	23	583.04	1	50.00
27. CURRITUCK	9	488.73	-	-	7	438.73	-	-	2	50.00
28. DARE	9	476.93	1	3.00	4	425.93	-	-	4	48.00
29. DAVIDSON	29	840.19	10	58.84	15	594.35	4	187.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	8	150.38	3	23.85	-	-	5	126.53	-	-
31. DUPLIN	15	583.16	-	-	12	481.16	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	204	2,838.82	17	108.65	122	1,049.00	34	989.75	31	691.42
33. EDGECOMBE	95	3,935.25	23	141.71	54	3,411.04	18	382.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	106	$2,854.94	35	$191.76	5	$157.74	65	$2,501.45	1	$ 3.99
35. FRANKLIN	10	288.18	2	2.95	6	279.27	-	-	2	5.96
36. GASTON	118	3,825.97	64	1,009.34	38	2,360.43	13	437.70	3	18.50
37. GATES	5	120.70	-	-	1	20.70	3	90.00	1	10.00
38. GRAHAM	13	608.75	2	18.00	1	170.00	8	240.00	2	180.75
39. GRANVILLE	17	688.76	6	31.00	11	657.76	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	19	816.83	1	7.00	18	809.83	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	103	3,655.11	56	476.45	23	1,522.64	24	1,656.02	-	-
42. HALIFAX	34	1,416.46	9	60.80	15	1,006.66	10	349.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	52	681.35	29	256.47	18	251.64	2	129.74	3	43.50
44. HAYWOOD	49	1,244.47	2	171.10	39	883.37	2	60.00	6	130.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	2	47.01	-	-	2	47.01	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	32	841.49	18	87.55	14	753.94	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	32	593.38	11	35.74	8	137.24	13	420.40	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	30.00	-	-	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	46	2,218.64	14	253.81	27	1,887.83	5	77.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	250.00	-	-	3	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	44	445.23	22	114.70	18	205.53	4	125.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	10	141.41	5	13.00	3	48.41	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	8	110.31	1	5.50	5	79.25	-	-	2	25.56
57. MADISON	30	656.87	22	206.45	1	110.42	6	240.00	1	100.00
58. MARTIN	27	1,267.17	-	-	27	1,267.17	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	16	421.26	5	57.26	4	229.00	1	30.00	6	105.00
60. MECKLENBURG	547	14,738.88	177	875.92	222	8,956.00	136	4,631.32	12	275.64
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	15	523.86	7	28.15	5	439.16	1	30.00	2	26.55
63. MOORE	29	1,752.04	3	16.75	18	1,500.29	6	212.00	2	23.00
64. NASH	52	2,857.70	4	27.88	48	2,829.82	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	131	6,766.67	-	-	119	6,376.67	10	340.00	2	50.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	43	1,623.26	9	63.68	32	1,499.58	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	30	3,993.74	-	-	30	3,993.74	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	39	1,343.39	11	139.03	21	768.38	7	435.98	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 42.19	-	$ -	2	$ 42.19	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	20	856.56	4	8.35	16	848.21	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	17	309.99	1	3.00	8	201.91	-	-	8	105.08
72. PERQUIMANS	10	207.51	8	90.31	1	57.20	1	60.00	-	-
73. PERSON	14	558.16	4	82.67	10	475.49	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	74	1,292.41	25	134.59	47	1,102.82	-	-	2	55.00
75. POLK	3	108.85	1	3.85	-	-	1	30.00	1	75.00
76. RANDOLPH	46	1,305.33	-	-	17	612.45	27	662.88	2	30.00
77. RICHMOND	115	4,663.46	45	518.97	63	3,924.49	6	170.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	83	3,129.26	30	629.00	50	2,388.26	3	112.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	343.64	-	-	9	191.14	1	75.00	1	77.50
80. ROWAN	37	1,200.56	12	81.14	11	565.40	13	536.62	1	17.40
81. RUTHERFORD	37	514.29	30	377.34	-	-	6	126.00	1	10.95
82. SAMPSON	27	1,537.90	8	46.34	18	1,471.56	-	-	1	20.00
83. SCOTLAND	110	2,289.02	72	492.84	34	1,702.10	4	94.08	-	-
84. STANLY	8	334.30	1	2.50	7	331.80	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	8	382.77	1	1.00	7	381.77	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	32	945.09	4	28.04	27	887.05	1	30.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	13	349.55	6	49.10	3	165.45	2	60.00	2	75.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	7	47.02	6	30.15	1	16.87	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	25	870.27	8	63.10	16	777.17	1	30.00	-	-
91. VANCE	17	808.01	4	20.26	11	710.75	2	77.00	-	-
92. WAKE	47	1,033.43	18	71.76	1	15.00	28	946.67	-	-
93. WARREN	13	480.18	1	13.60	11	411.58	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	9	217.50	4	17.00	5	200.50	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	82.52	-	-	1	37.50	-	-	2	45.02
96. WAYNE	43	1,517.17	14	68.48	29	1,448.69	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	83	880.70	46	239.35	10	233.40	19	371.56	8	36.39
98. WILSON	72	2,302.02	27	148.75	42	2,118.27	2	20.00	1	15.00
99. YADKIN	3	54.15	-	-	3	54.15	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	4	32.50	3	17.50	1	15.00	-	-	-	-

* Includes 35 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES MARCH 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,760,379	$121,284,952	$43.94	634,676	$46,514,197	$73.29	659,000 2/	$33,168,000 2/	$50.30
ALABAMA	79,169	1,623,156	20.50	16,612	548,972	33.05	8,486	104,188	12.28
FLORIDA	68,121	2,756,610	40.47	26,121	1,309,550	50.13	4,900 2/	73,300 2/	-
GEORGIA	98,670	2,283,800	23.15	13,997	635,480	45.40	3,389	55,019	16.23
KENTUCKY	62,562	1,302,443	20.82	19,800	751,218	37.94	3,700 2/	84,900 2/	-
LOUISIANA	122,784	5,802,038	47.25	30,354	1,789,150	58.94	27,645	1,058,688	38.30
MARYLAND	12,011	444,418	37.00	6,409	515,115	80.37	6,083	293,490	48.25
MISSISSIPPI	62,745	1,196,889	19.08	10,612	285,845	26.94	717	8,315	11.60
NORTH CAROLINA	59,449	1,299,365	21.86	14,519	629,626	43.37	4,500	66,334	14.74
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,827	974,596	23.87	8,601	316,931	36.85	5,497	87,657	15.95
TENNESSEE	63,618	1,978,068	31.09	23,757	1,152,192	48.50	2,755	35,617	12.93
TEXAS	222,175	7,584,071	34.14	18,051	809,093	44.82	5,300 3/	101,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,256	410,210	21.30	7,813	356,181	45.59	4,821	114,913	23.84
WEST VIRGINIA	26,774	728,411	27.21	18,534	1,018,207	54.94	5,400	121,861	22.57

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, May 5, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— APRIL 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,313
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,505
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,818
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,214
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,604
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,541
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,357
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	706

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,604	4,912	1,143	764	1,210	685	49	511	586	744
1. ALAMANCE	182	82	12	9	24	1	1	23	17	13
2. ALEXANDER	26	8	1	-	4	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	34	14	10	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	54	32	4	5	2	2	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	27	11	2	-	1	9	-	-	2	2
6. AVERY	70	44	4	-	2	4	-	-	3	13
7. BEAUFORT	112	46	15	1	18	3	-	9	7	13
8. BERTIE	102	61	12	1	10	1	-	7	6	4
9. BLADEN	121	51	12	1	22	7	1	5	1	21
10. BRUNSWICK	18	2	1	-	4	11	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	364	132	50	71	65	20	-	16	5	5
12. BURKE	94	19	4	9	13	1	-	5	14	29
13. CABARRUS	135	72	21	12	16	1	-	-	11	2
14. CALDWELL	217	92	19	6	18	17	1	16	27	21
15. CAMDEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	85	42	2	-	31	5	-	-	2	3
17. CASWELL	127	78	13	1	-	19	-	8	-	8
18. CATAWBA	143	68	12	6	26	2	-	11	11	7
19. CHATHAM	87	50	7	2	1	3	2	3	3	16
20. CHEROKEE	42	21	11	3	-	4	-	-	-	3
21. CHOWAN	27	15	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	18	11	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	181	78	28	22	9	12	1	7	10	14
24. COLUMBUS	159	71	7	2	19	12	1	21	16	10
25. CRAVEN	125	60	17	-	20	6	-	10	10	2
26. CUMBERLAND	214	100	14	17	35	22	2	-	23	1
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	35	29	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
29. DAVIDSON	122	83	13	1	13	3	-	-	7	2
30. DAVIE	35	14	1	4	3	3	-	3	3	4
31. DUPLIN	55	13	6	3	7	15	2	4	2	3
32. DURHAM	217	71	16	37	41	10	1	5	1	35
33. EDGECOMBE	119	54	16	4	12	9	-	4	8	12

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	512	122	88	92	10	57	2	113	-	28
35. FRANKLIN	92	56	12	4	1	5	-	5	2	7
36. GASTON	252	136	28	12	27	8	-	3	29	9
37. GATES	28	18	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	36	14	4	5	1	3	1	5	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	78	33	11	3	5	4	2	8	3	9
40. GREENE	47	13	10	-	8	4	-	-	4	8
41. GUILFORD	345	63	43	60	73	39	3	30	12	22
42. HALIFAX	137	56	24	10	15	9	-	6	12	5
43. HARNETT	57	19	8	4	16	-	-	-	9	1
44. HAYWOOD	129	54	12	1	24	5	2	19	-	12
45. HENDERSON	62	29	3	2	13	2	-	-	8	5
46. HERTFORD	47	29	8	-	8	-	-	-	1	1
47. HOKE	47	23	11	-	3	7	-	3	-	-
48. HYDE	33	28	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	185	115	20	14	10	6	1	2	9	8
50. JACKSON	25	3	6	1	5	-	-	4	5	1
51. JOHNSTON	147	70	11	7	12	21	-	-	22	4
52. JONES	13	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	2
53. LEE	46	22	2	-	9	1	-	-	5	7
54. LENOIR	151	53	21	3	37	9	-	9	10	9
55. LINCOLN	152	99	16	2	7	4	-	9	4	11
56. MACON	30	5	2	-	4	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	91	68	3	6	4	1	-	-	1	8
58. MARTIN	160	118	26	-	2	-	-	9	2	3
59. McDOWELL	131	77	7	2	3	6	-	7	12	17
60. MECKLENBURG	294	9	4	131	60	51	-	5	-	34
61. MITCHELL	40	27	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
62. MONTGOMERY	162	129	9	1	7	2	-	3	5	6
63. MOORE	151	109	19	6	3	4	-	-	6	4
64. NASH	98	47	16	1	16	5	2	3	6	2
65. NEW HANOVER	278	123	28	16	47	41	-	12	6	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	27	6	1	2	8	3	-	-	1	6
67. ONSLOW	115	45	13	-	31	7	-	9	5	5
68. ORANGE	160	110	6	16	9	3	-	-	8	8

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	42	17	4	-	2	4	-	6	3	6
70. PASQUOTANK	58	29	2	1	10	4	2	1	7	2
71. PENDER	12	1	-	-	3	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	20	8	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	3
73. PERSON	9	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	109	67	12	-	15	5	1	1	3	5
75. POLK	49	38	2	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	119	55	7	17	16	-	1	2	15	6
77. RICHMOND	132	75	19	5	12	3	1	4	6	7
78. ROBESON	157	54	25	6	29	16	1	4	16	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	202	88	32	9	19	3	6	3	23	19
80. ROWAN	203	134	23	14	8	9	2	-	6	7
81. RUTHERFORD	147	56	16	5	16	4	-	6	8	36
82. SAMPSON	112	47	2	2	27	1	-	2	5	26
83. SCOTLAND	195	101	22	3	13	11	-	4	20	21
84. STANLY	97	66	5	-	13	2	-	-	5	6
85. STOKES	40	23	2	1	3	4	2	1	2	2
86. SURRY	106	44	17	3	12	15	1	3	4	7
87. SWAIN	43	24	8	2	3	-	-	1	3	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	115	68	10	1	6	12	-	-	4	14
91. VANCE	115	65	10	6	8	8	2	3	11	2
92. WAKE	118	19	13	31	15	18	-	7	9	6
93. WARREN	61	46	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	46	25	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	37	13	1	-	8	8	1	2	-	4
96. WAYNE	194	127	34	1	10	5	-	-	9	8
97. WILKES	135	53	6	22	10	20	3	6	12	3
98. WILSON	98	38	21	5	13	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	72	38	6	-	7	3	-	6	2	10
100. YANCEY	22	11	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

APRIL 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,560	1,675	1,585	20,650	7,792	4,384	6,601	1,873
TOTAL	9,799	373	325	9,847	3,377	3,704	1,327	1,439
Caswell Training School	845	15	1	859	436	423	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,352	75	52	1,375	577	798	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,744	53	31	2,766	-	-	1,327	1,439
State Hospital, Morganton	2,611	105	126	2,590	1,188	1,402	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,247	125	115	2,257	1,176	1,081	-	-
TOTAL	1,166	122	112	1,176	363	386	230	197
Orthopedic Hospital	143	33	30	146	51	43	37	15
Sanatorium	535	45	47	533	127	141	136	129
Eastern Sanatorium	194	9	9	194	50	36	56	52
Western Sanatorium	279	29	25	283	125	158	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	15	6	1	20	10	8	1	1
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	804	49	56	797	407	136	204	50
Eastern Carolina Training School	117	4	8	113	113	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	297	13	16	294	294	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	133	8	5	136	-	136	-	-
Morrison Training School	207	23	26	204	-	-	204	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	50	1	1	50	-	-	-	50
State Prison System	8,753	1,131	1,092	8,792	3,645	120	4,840	187

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

APRIL 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,020	4,673	276	2,705	366
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,855	4,552	274	2,665	364
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	165	121	2	40	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,051 1/	430	49	460	112
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,007	402	48	447	110
A. AWAITING TRIAL	734	342	27	324	41
B. SERVING SENTENCE	273	60	21	123	69
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	44	28	1	13	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	29	17	1	10	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	15	11	-	3	1
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	125	56	18	38	13
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	21	12	1	8	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	3	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	15	9	1	5	-
Children under 14	3	-	-	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,882 2/	749	662	279	192
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	14	8	2	1	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	207 3/	60	8	97	42
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	23	4	4	11	4

1/ In 92 county jails.
2/ In 54 county homes.
3/ In 16 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	288	185	30	26	22	16	9
1. ALAMANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. BEAUFORT	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
9. BLADEN	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	21	18	-	-	-	2	1
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
17. CASWELL	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
18. CATAWBA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	6	3	1	1	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	12	7	1	-	-	4	-
33. EDGECOMBE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	19	8	-	6	5	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	8	5	2	-	1	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	20	18	1	-	-	1	-
42. HALIFAX	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	10	6	2	-	-	2	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - APRIL 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	4	-	2	1	1	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	12	4	-	-	5	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
65. NEW HANOVER	48	22	9	11	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	15	14	1	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
84. STANLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	11	5	-	3	3	-	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 —LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	323	269	54
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	2	2	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	321	267	54

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,248
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	89
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	4
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	86
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,247

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - APRIL 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	176
Alamance	2
Anson	3
Cabarrus	3
Caswell	10
Catawba	2
Chatham	5
Chowan	3
Craven	10
Cumberland	16
Edgecombe	3
Gaston	4
Guilford	11
Halifax	11
Harnett	1
Hoke	2
Iredell	10
Johnston	14
Lenoir	1
Mecklenburg	8
Pasquotank	4
Perquimans	2
Richmond	1
Robeson	5
Rockingham	2
Rowan	30
Rutherford	3
Sampson	5
Stanly	1
Vance	1
Watauga	1
Yadkin	1
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	1

TABLE 18 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, JANUARY - MARCH 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
State Total	28	30	48 a/	37 b/
Alamance	1	1	-	1 c/
Anson	-	-	1	-
Ashe	-	-	1	-
Avery	-	-	1 c/	-
Beaufort	-	-	-	1
Bladen	1	-	-	-
Buncombe	3	1	2	1 c/
Caldwell	-	-	1	-
Carteret	-	-	2	1
Catawba	1	1	1	2
Chatham	-	1	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	1	1 c/
Craven	1	1	-	-
Cumberland	-	2	-	1
Davidson	-	-	2	1
Davie	1	-	-	-
Durham	-	2	-	2
Forsyth	1	3	-	-
Gaston	1	-	3	1
Gates	-	1	-	-
Graham	-	-	1	-
Guilford	1	1	3	3
Halifax	-	1	2	-
Harnett	-	-	1	-
Haywood	-	-	1	1
Henderson	-	-	-	1
Hertford	-	-	1	1
Iredell	1	-	-	-
Jackson	-	1	-	-
Lenoir	-	1	1	-
Macon	-	-	1	-
McDowell	2	1	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	3	2	3
Mitchell	-	-	2	-
Nash	1	-	1	-
New Hanover	1	-	1	1
Northampton	-	1	1	1
Orange	1	1	-	-
Pender	-	1	-	-
Perquimans	-	-	1	-
Person	-	1	-	-
Pitt	2	2	1	1
Polk	-	-	-	1
Randolph	-	-	1	-
Richmond	1	-	-	-
Robeson	2	-	1	-
Rowan	1	1	1	3
Rutherford	1	-	-	-
Stanly	-	1	-	-

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, JANUARY - MARCH 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Stokes	-	1	1	1
Surry	-	-	5	5
Transylvania	3	-	2 c/	1
Vance	1	-	-	-
Wake	1	-	-	1
Wilson	-	-	2	1

a/ Two petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of state or county institutions. In each case the cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

b/ Three petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of state or county institutions. In each case the cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

c/ One petition was filed by the county superintendent of public welfare.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR OLDER PERSONS, JULY 1947 - APRIL 1950 *

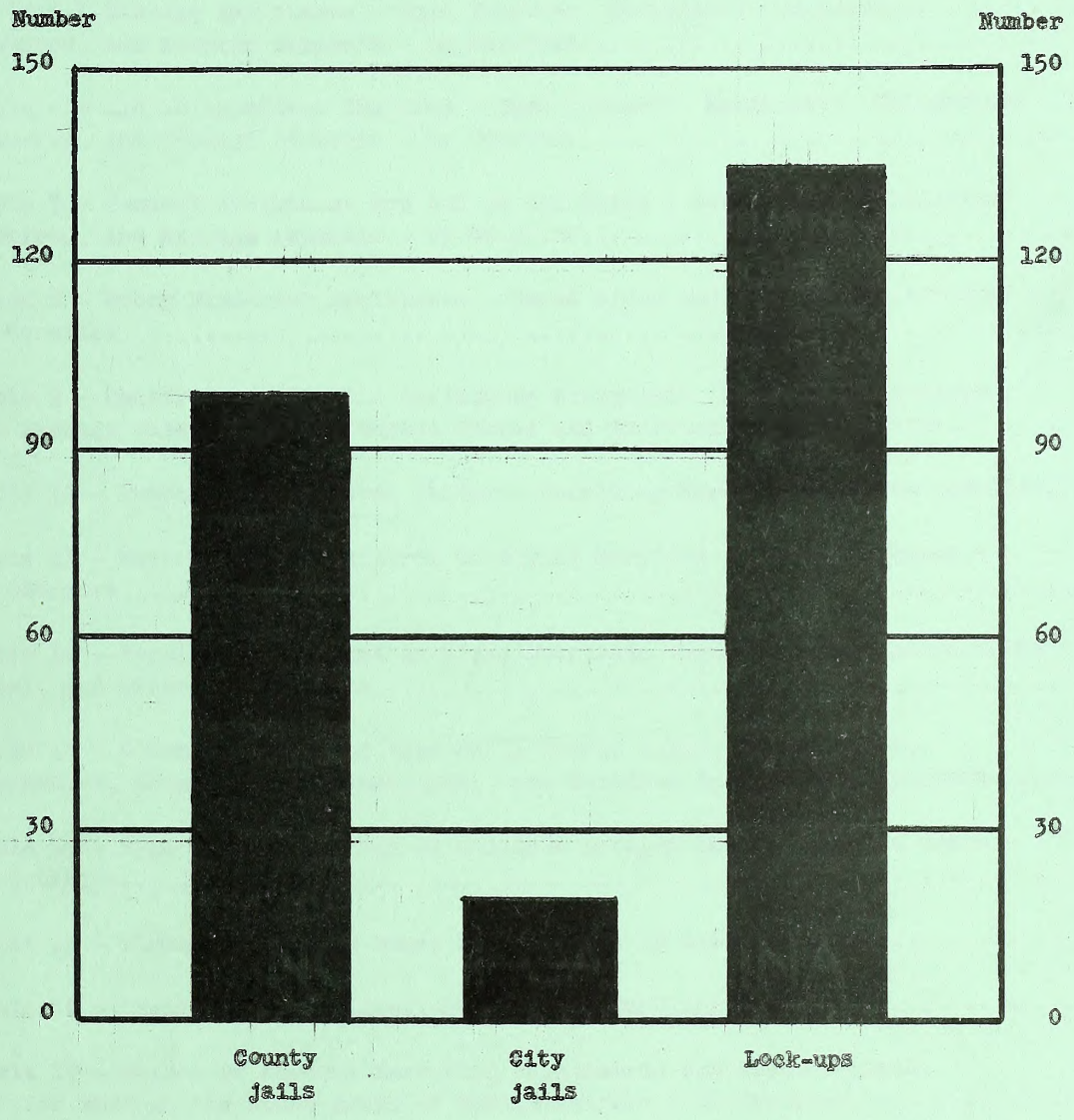
Counties	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Total	12	38	53	83
Alamance	-	-	-	1
Alamance	-	-	-	1
Bertie	-	1	1	1
Bladen	-	1	1	2
Buncombe	-	7	11	11
Burke	1	1	1	1
Cabarrus	-	2	3	4
Chatham	1	1	1	2
Cherokee	-	1	1	1
Chowan	-	-	-	1
Columbus	-	-	-	1
Craven	-	-	-	1
Cumberland	-	1	1	6
Currituck	-	-	-	1
Duplin	-	1	2	2
Durham	-	-	1	2
Forsyth	2	5	5	6
Guilford	-	-	1	1
Hertford	1	1	1	1
Iredell	-	2	2	2
Jackson	-	-	-	1
Lincoln	-	-	1	1
Madison	1	3	3	3
McDowell	-	-	-	2
Mecklenburg	-	4	6	10
New Hanover	-	2	2	2
Pitt	-	-	-	1
Rockingham	-	2	2	2
Swain	2	-	-	-
Wake	1	-	1	3
Warren	-	-	2	6
Watauga	2	2	3	3
Wayne	1	1	1	1
Yancey	-	1	1	1

* The number given is for June 30 each year with the exception of 1949-50 in which the date is April 30.

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 5 MAY 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

JAILS IN NORTH CAROLINA, MAY 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

North Carolina Jail Population.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago...5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - May 1950

Public Assistance: Old-age assistance and aid to dependent children case loads and obligations continued their steady rise in May. Persons receiving old-age assistance during the month numbered 60,897, an increase of 13.6 per cent over the 53,589 receiving grants during the same month last year. In the twelve-month period an increase of only 3 per cent in grants brought the average payment to $22.15 for the month.

The aid to dependent children case load reached 15,229, an increase of 25.4 per cent over the 12,141 families receiving assistance in May 1949. The number of children included in grants has increased 23.8 per cent in the past twelve months to 42,580. A year ago there were 34,401 children in families receiving ADC. The average grant in May reached $43.53 per family, an increase of 4.6 per cent over the $41.61 paid in May 1949.

General assistance payments in May reflected a small seasonal decrease, with 4,110 cases receiving an average payment of $14.60. The percentage increase in the number of cases above May 1949 was 3.2, while the average grant was 3 per cent higher than last year.

Services: During the month the number of non-financial service only cases was 17,575. This was an increase of one-fifth over the 14,640 cases reported as active in May 1949. A total of 39,568 non-financial services were rendered to persons by county welfare departments in May. Of these 28,405 were given to the cases receiving special services only.

The number of individual children who received services during the month was 12,625. These children were the recipients of 42.8 per cent of the total services. Of the 11,033 children who were receiving services on the last day of the month, 47.7 per cent were living with their parents, while 35.5 per cent were in foster homes either with relatives or non-relatives. An additional 10.1 per cent were in institutions, and the remaining 6.7 per cent were in boarding schools, hospitals, or elsewhere.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 112 children in North Carolina during May, bringing the total registration for the first five months of 1950 to 441. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,233 additional children.

Child labor certificates issued in May numbered 1,386. The schools referred 155 children for investigation for non-attendance in school, and the county departments of public welfare completed investigations on 183 children for non-attendance. There were 1,725 cases certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: A slight decrease occurred in the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions during the month. On May 31 there were 20,571 persons in these institutions.

There were 8,307 persons in 91 county jails during the month. Of this number 999 were still confined on May 31. Thirty-eight children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month.

A population of 1,865 was reported in the 54 county homes on May 31. Separations from these homes number 63 in May, of which 26 were due to death.

There were 260 persons reported in 17 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-nine children were held in detention quarters on May 31.

North Carolina Jail Population

In North Carolina there are 100 county jails and 153 city jails and town lockups. Of these one county jail and 33 lockups have been condemmed and closed, or closing has been recommended on account of wholly inadequate design or unsafe construction.

The State Board of Public Welfare received monthly population reports from the 99 county jails in operation, and from the 19 larger cities and towns[1/] which maintain separate jails. These figures are tabulated and published each month in Public Welfare Statistics and provide a readily available meter indicating the rate of flow of people through the local penal institutions. The table below shows comparative figures for a sample month over the period, 1947-1950, of the population movement in the county jails. The month of May was selected as the example because it is fairly representative and is the most recent month for which reports have been received.

Population of County Jails, May, 1947 - 1950

Counties reporting	Month	Present 1st day of month	Total	Admitted during month				Released	In jail at end of month
				White		Negro			
				Men	Women	Men	Women		
96	May 1947	901	7,446	5,565	347	2,342	292	7,205	1,142
97	May 1948	851	7,892	4,656	359	2,506	371	7,779	964
97	May 1949	1,160	7,700	4,401	366	2,226	407	7,859	1,001
95	May 1950	1,032	7,377	4,212	270	2,537	358	7,397	1,012

It will be seen from the above table that the jail population is remaining fairly constant from May to May with admissions and releases approximately balancing each other. When the figures for the month of May are multiplied by 12 months, the large numbers in jail each year, even taking repeaters into account, make this one of the State's major institutional problems.

1/ Over 10,000 population, according to the 1940 Census.

Reports from city jails have been received only during the past few months, so that comparisons are not worth while. It may be noted, however, that reports from 13 cities and towns for May 1950 showed total admissions of 3,026. Of these 1,623 were white and 1,403 were Negro; 2,729 were men, and 297 were women.

No commentary on jail population would be complete without mentioning the number of children under 16 who are confined, in most instances in violation of the State law. There has been an encouraging downward trend within the last ten years. However, there is still an average of approximately 30 children held each month, a number which is far too large reckoned in terms of the effect on the individual child.

County jails last fiscal year held 1,215 mental patients for periods ranging from one day or less to several months. Although this figure includes some inebriates, it stands as a stark indictment of the inadequacy of the present facilities and procedures for taking care of mentally ill people.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: May 1950	LAST MONTH: April 1950	A YEAR AGO: May 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	60,897	60,221	53,589
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,348,873.50	$1,323,898.50	$1,152,226.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.15	$21.98	$21.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,229	14,902	12,141
CHILDREN	42,580	41,884	34,401
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$662,919.50	$646,965.00	$505,157.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.53	$43.41	$41.61
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.57	$15.45	$14.68
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,110	4,275	3,982
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$60,016.59	$61,822.35	$57,024.23
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.60	$14.46	$14.32
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,575	16,962	14,640

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— MAY 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	39,568	28,405	11,163
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,233	1,209	24
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	247	213	34
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	2,044	1,439	605
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	146	121	25
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	763	624	139
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	754	609	145
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	421	328	93
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,845	5,834	5,011
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	16,938	14,055	2,883
OTHER SERVICES	6,177	3,973	2,204
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	1,386	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	155	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	183	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,725	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— MAY 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,575	1,208	202
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,740	716	987
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,315	1,924	1,189
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,734	810	983
APPROVED	1,184	622	725
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	550	188	258
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,581	1,114	206

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	62,061	15,650	5,603
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,184	622	725
NEW	1,093	532	428
REOPENED	91	90	297
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	63,245	16,272	6,328
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	60,897	15,229	4,110
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	42,580	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,348	1,043	2,218
CLOSED DURING MONTH	721	360	1,123
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	62,524	15,912	5,205

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— MAY 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	94,122 *	$2,195,041.31
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	60,897	1,348,873.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,229	662,919.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,110	60,016.59
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,968	123,232.22
MEDICAL CARE	1,363	11,301.53
HOSPITALIZATION	1,854	87,702.37
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	663	22,860.61
BURIAL	21	628.50
OTHER	67	739.21
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,575	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,184	60,897	$1,348,873.50	$22.15	-	721
1. ALAMANCE	11	789	15,843.50	20.08	73	7
2. ALEXANDER	6	405	7,858.00	19.40	86	4
3. ALLEGHANY	1	231	5,056.50	21.89	43	6
4. ANSON	14	585	11,769.50	20.12	71	3
5. ASHE	9	704	14,740.00	20.94	55	11
6. AVERY	3	411	9,221.50	22.44	31	6
7. BEAUFORT	7	638	13,707.50	21.49	48	3
8. BERTIE	23	592	12,499.00	21.11	53	11
9. BLADEN	8	380	6,872.00	18.08	96	3
10. BRUNSWICK	6	318	5,669.00	17.83	98	3
11. BUNCOMBE	43	2,140	46,103.50	21.54	47	22
12. BURKE	-	619	13,057.00	21.09	54	5
13. CABARRUS	16	828	18,454.00	22.29	34	15
14. CALDWELL	7	621	13,478.00	21.70	44	10
15. CAMDEN	5	139	3,341.00	24.04	17	-
16. CARTERET	16	494	11,004.00	22.28	35	3
17. CASWELL	6	320	5,957.00	18.62	93	1
18. CATAWBA	24	531	12,074.00	22.74	25	12
19. CHATHAM	7	376	8,146.50	21.67	45	6
20. CHEROKEE	8	575	11,276.00	19.61	82	4
21. CHOWAN	6	179	4,574.00	25.55	8	4
22. CLAY	8	296	6,198.00	20.94	57	5
23. CLEVELAND	48	783	15,815.50	20.20	69	21
24. COLUMBUS	20	619	12,673.00	20.47	65	10
25. CRAVEN	18	804	19,962.00	24.83	12	10
26. CUMBERLAND	29	981	23,691.50	24.15	16	11
27. CURRITUCK	2	202	4,332.00	21.45	49	2
28. DARE	12	191	5,334.00	27.93	2	2
29. DAVIDSON	12	819	16,365.00	19.98	74	13
30. DAVIE	2	275	5,750.00	20.91	58	4
31. DUPLIN	23	576	11,404.00	19.80	79	21
32. DURHAM	17	1,331	37,656.00	28.29	1	23
33. EDGECOMBE	10	930	18,504.00	19.90	77	17
34. FORSYTH	30	1,826	50,401.00	27.60	3	31
35. FRANKLIN	10	549	10,908.00	19.87	78	9
36. GASTON	31	1,340	34,347.00	25.63	6	11
37. GATES	8	179	3,570.00	19.94	75	2
38. GRAHAM	4	223	5,970.00	26.77	4	1
39. GRANVILLE	6	321	7,086.00	22.07	37	4
40. GREENE	7	217	4,918.00	22.66	28	4
41. GUILFORD	37	2,008	51,440.50	25.62	7	34
42. HALIFAX	11	571	10,457.00	18.31	95	11
43. HARNETT	17	778	17,086.00	21.96	39	17
44. HAYWOOD	14	962	21,451.00	22.30	33	11
45. HENDERSON	14	568	10,930.50	19.24	88	7
46. HERTFORD	6	343	6,679.00	19.47	84	6
47. HOKE	8	273	5,674.00	20.78	59	3
48. HYDE	4	194	4,263.00	21.97	38	1
49. IREDELL	19	889	17,696.00	19.91	76	13
50. JACKSON	13	737	14,219.50	19.29	87	10

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	18	851	$17,816.00	$20.94	56	9
52. JONES	5	209	4,068.00	19.46	85	1
53. LEE	9	291	5,902.50	20.28	68	-
54. LENOIR	58	632	16,133.00	25.53	9	15
55. LINCOLN	14	377	8,275.00	21.95	40	10
56. MACON	8	311	5,927.00	19.06	90	6
57. MADISON	16	529	12,840.00	24.27	15	6
58. MARTIN	-	381	8,825.00	23.16	22	7
59. McDOWELL	7	403	8,831.00	21.91	42	5
60. MECKLENBURG	2	2,048	54,295.00	26.51	5	16
61. MITCHELL	10	506	10,960.00	21.66	46	4
62. MONTGOMERY	11	316	6,196.00	19.61	81	5
63. MOORE	8	581	13,322.50	22.93	23	12
64. NASH	29	910	19,352.00	21.27	50	15
65. NEW HANOVER	24	1,169	29,441.00	25.18	11	16
66. NORTHAMPTON	17	504	10,352.00	20.54	63	7
67. ONSLOW	3	337	6,295.00	18.68	92	4
68. ORANGE	4	369	8,099.50	21.95	41	10
69. PAMLICO	3	265	4,789.00	18.07	97	8
70. PASQUOTANK	6	271	5,455.00	20.13	70	5
71. PENDER	4	351	7,197.00	20.50	64	4
72. PERQUIMANS	4	223	5,052.00	22.65	29	1
73. PERSON	13	476	11,587.00	24.34	14	3
74. PITT	19	1,090	21,487.00	19.71	80	8
75. POLK	4	255	6,049.50	23.72	19	4
76. RANDOLPH	5	468	8,983.00	19.19	89	7
77. RICHMOND	16	664	16,349.00	24.62	13	8
78. ROBESON	36	932	18,215.00	19.54	83	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	709	14,722.00	20.76	60	15
80. ROWAN	17	823	19,622.00	23.84	18	19
81. RUTHERFORD	11	889	22,634.00	25.46	10	5
82. SAMPSON	19	728	16,759.00	22.71	27	9
83. SCOTLAND	4	369	7,847.00	21.27	51	3
84. STANLY	3	392	7,285.00	18.58	94	4
85. STOKES	5	332	6,671.00	20.09	72	5
86. SURRY	4	1,038	22,008.00	21.20	52	2
87. SWAIN	3	448	9,167.00	20.46	66	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	14	240	4,968.00	20.70	61	4
89. TYRRELL	3	172	3,909.00	22.73	26	2
90. UNION	5	370	8,186.50	22.13	36	5
91. VANCE	15	387	9,128.00	23.59	20	1
92. WAKE	52	1,604	36,573.50	22.80	24	17
93. WARREN	4	396	8,188.50	20.68	62	5
94. WASHINGTON	7	230	4,031.00	17.53	99	5
95. WATAUGA	3	373	8,377.00	22.46	30	3
96. WAYNE	27	941	19,148.00	20.35	67	14
97. WILKES	29	1,255	23,542.00	18.76	91	20
98. WILSON	14	953	21,308.00	22.36	32	10
99. YADKIN	10	388	8,988.00	23.16	21	10
100. YANCEY	1	471	8,234.00	17.48	100	4

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	622	15,229	42,580	$662,919.00	$43.53	-	360
1. ALAMANCE	8	170	477	7,272.00	42.78	45	8
2. ALEXANDER	1	79	193	3,026.00	38.30	75	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	64	166	2,676.50	41.82	53	4
4. ANSON	3	95	283	4,088.00	43.03	43	3
5. ASHE	10	212	563	9,825.00	46.34	27	1
6. AVERY	3	112	321	4,316.00	38.54	71	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	77	222	3,364.00	43.69	37	2
8. BERTIE	2	126	359	5,216.00	41.40	58	5
9. BLADEN	3	128	366	4,414.00	34.48	93	5
10. BRUNSWICK	2	88	231	2,799.00	31.81	98	1
11. BUNCOMBE	14	496	1,417	20,913.50	42.16	49	13
12. BURKE	2	92	289	4,077.50	44.32	35	1
13. CABARRUS	8	170	458	7,595.00	44.68	32	5
14. CALDWELL	9	179	491	8,507.50	47.53	20	2
15. CAMDEN	-	33	78	1,618.00	49.03	13	-
16. CARTERET	3	86	229	3,741.00	43.50	39	1
17. CASWELL	6	55	146	2,214.00	40.25	62	-
18. CATAWBA	26	157	382	6,731.00	42.87	44	12
19. CHATHAM	-	83	232	3,375.00	40.66	59	6
20. CHEROKEE	1	151	499	7,300.00	48.34	15	-
21. CHOWAN	2	31	97	1,296.00	41.81	54	3
22. CLAY	2	63	162	2,417.00	38.37	74	-
23. CLEVELAND	18	246	666	10,457.00	42.51	48	5
24. COLUMBUS	18	186	508	5,838.00	31.39	99	9
25. CRAVEN	8	156	398	7,237.00	46.39	25	1
26. CUMBERLAND	18	306	900	15,093.50	49.33	12	4
27. CURRITUCK	4	52	104	1,997.00	38.40	73	1
28. DARE	6	69	128	2,528.00	36.64	85	1
29. DAVIDSON	3	155	408	7,190.00	46.39	26	2
30. DAVIE	4	38	107	1,831.00	48.18	16	-
31. DUPLIN	2	183	552	6,706.00	36.64	84	4
32. DURHAM	26	305	909	15,841.00	51.94	6	8
33. EDGECOMBE	4	210	625	7,521.00	35.81	88	2
34. FORSYTH	13	546	1,518	29,058.50	53.22	3	6
35. FRANKLIN	5	119	325	3,983.00	33.47	94	2
36. GASTON	30	377	1,037	19,573.00	51.92	7	8
37. GATES	3	40	86	1,290.00	32.25	95	2
38. GRAHAM	1	83	202	3,620.00	43.61	38	2
39. GRANVILLE	7	62	173	2,575.00	41.53	56	1
40. GREENE	2	47	130	2,024.00	43.06	42	2
41. GUILFORD	32	590	1,602	28,056.00	47.55	19	19
42. HALIFAX	8	110	329	4,620.50	42.00	50	6
43. HARNETT	6	251	685	11,160.00	44.46	34	5
44. HAYWOOD	10	227	604	8,993.00	39.62	66	5
45. HENDERSON	2	108	284	4,178.00	38.69	70	1
46. HERTFORD	6	73	202	2,966.00	40.63	60	2
47. HOKE	2	60	169	2,085.00	34.75	92	-
48. HYDE	1	41	119	1,915.00	46.71	23	1
49. IREDELL	7	178	429	6,524.00	36.65	83	5
50. JACKSON	8	140	420	5,875.00	41.96	52	3

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	163	440	$ 6,019.50	$36.93	82	8
52. JONES	2	71	199	2,260.00	31.83	97	1
53. LEE	5	69	188	2,611.00	37.84	77	4
54. LENOIR	13	297	802	13,732.00	46.24	28	5
55. LINCOLN	2	77	234	4,122.00	53.53	2	1
56. MACON	2	85	249	3,036.00	35.72	89	-
57. MADISON	15	214	572	9,656.00	45.12	30	2
58. MARTIN	1	106	359	5,514.00	52.02	5	6
59. McDOWELL	3	73	219	3,441.00	47.14	21	4
60. MECKLENBURG	-	522	1,541	29,513.00	56.54	1	8
61. MITCHELL	12	141	398	6,113.00	43.35	41	4
62. MONTGOMERY	2	45	121	2,166.00	48.13	17	-
63. MOORE	6	146	455	7,479.50	51.23	9	3
64. NASH	12	210	624	8,353.00	39.78	65	9
65. NEW HANOVER	13	344	941	17,455.50	50.74	10	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	128	375	4,888.00	38.19	76	5
67. ONSLOW	5	103	291	4,109.00	39.89	63	3
68. ORANGE	1	96	189	4,524.00	47.13	22	2
69. PAMLICO	1	72	189	2,685.00	37.29	78	5
70. PASQUOTANK	1	49	128	2,275.00	46.43	24	3
71. PENDER	3	79	251	3,035.00	38.42	72	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	50	138	2,013.00	40.26	61	1
73. PERSON	5	110	277	5,051.00	45.92	29	3
74. PITT	5	290	869	10,791.00	37.21	80	25
75. POLK	4	76	196	3,189.50	41.97	51	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	59	149	2,515.50	42.64	47	1
77. RICHMOND	6	172	507	8,720.00	50.70	11	1
78. ROBESON	16	319	1,014	11,449.00	35.89	87	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	108	294	5,182.00	47.98	18	2
80. ROWAN	5	199	581	10,401.50	52.27	4	2
81. RUTHERFORD	10	272	797	13,974.00	51.38	8	1
82. SAMPSON	4	229	664	9,516.00	41.55	55	8
83. SCOTLAND	3	113	317	3,972.00	35.15	91	2
84. STANLY	2	48	137	2,085.00	43.44	40	4
85. STOKES	6	79	196	2,942.00	37.24	79	1
86. SURRY	-	171	488	7,294.00	42.65	46	3
87. SWAIN	5	133	355	5,268.00	39.61	67	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	50	145	1,443.00	28.86	100	3
89. TYRRELL	1	44	133	1,633.00	37.11	81	-
90. UNION	3	43	110	1,924.00	44.74	31	1
91. VANCE	5	95	232	3,739.00	39.36	68	4
92. WAKE	34	531	1,462	20,897.50	39.35	69	20
93. WARREN	3	61	193	2,678.00	43.90	36	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	30	85	1,196.00	39.87	64	2
95. WATAUGA	1	100	275	4,448.50	44.49	33	2
96. WAYNE	5	230	689	9,528.00	41.43	57	8
97. WILKES	15	457	1,258	16,675.00	36.49	86	12
98. WILSON	4	194	533	6,901.00	35.57	90	4
99. YADKIN	13	89	248	4,355.00	48.93	14	3
100. YANCEY	2	82	193	2,632.50	32.10	96	-

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,110	$60,016.59	$14.60	-	4,088	$138,462.00	$33.87	-
1. ALAMANCE	27	375.84	13.92	41	37	1,513.00	40.89	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	95	9	320.00	35.56	27
3. ALLEGHANY	15	107.50	7.17	92	8	280.00	35.00	32
4. ANSON	12	167.02	13.92	40	33	1,264.00	38.30	12
5. ASHE	15	114.50	7.63	89	24	711.00	29.63	76
6. AVERY	12	83.00	6.92	93	16	506.00	31.63	56
7. BEAUFORT	30	400.63	13.35	47	77	2,884.00	37.45	16
8. BERTIE	55	794.76	14.45	37	40	1,358.00	33.95	36
9. BLADEN	6	70.00	11.67	58	30	857.00	28.57	82
10. BRUNSWICK	27	315.00	11.67	57	32	759.00	23.72	98
11. BUNCOMBE	149	2,553.17	17.14	26	112	3,344.00	29.86	72
12. BURKE	24	278.24	11.59	61	51	1,479.00	29.00	80
13. CABARRUS	62	1,247.96	20.13	11	28	1,114.00	39.79	9
14. CALDWELL	52	554.06	10.66	64	50	1,485.00	29.70	74
15. CAMDEN	19	145.00	7.63	88	6	225.00	37.50	15
16. CARTERET	20	251.08	12.55	50	39	1,074.00	27.54	92
17. CASWELL	9	84.23	9.36	77	11	257.00	23.36	99
18. CATAWBA	82	1,277.72	15.58	31	43	1,253.00	29.14	78
19. CHATHAM	21	391.00	18.62	17	32	1,120.00	35.00	31
20. CHEROKEE	13	196.00	15.08	35	14	361.00	25.79	96
21. CHOWAN	8	185.76	23.22	4	16	453.00	28.31	88
22. CLAY	6	103.00	17.17	25	13	446.00	34.31	35
23. CLEVELAND	3	30.23	10.08	69	47	1,689.00	35.94	23
24. COLUMBUS	19	87.00	4.58	98	43	1,129.00	26.26	94
25. CRAVEN	32	444.78	13.90	42	81	2,878.00	35.53	28
26. CUMBERLAND	68	1,480.34	21.77	7	76	2,421.00	31.86	54
27. CURRITUCK	6	83.00	13.83	43	26	737.00	28.35	86
28. DARE	25	480.00	19.20	16	42	1,556.00	37.05	18
29. DAVIDSON	12	167.08	13.92	39	77	2,837.00	36.84	19
30. DAVIE	6	105.34	17.56	23	16	524.00	32.75	47
31. DUPLIN	44	380.00	8.64	83	59	1,607.00	27.24	93
32. DURHAM	178	2,638.62	14.82	36	129	5,840.00	45.27	1
33. EDGECOMBE	33	318.05	9.64	76	44	1,277.00	29.02	79
34. FORSYTH	494	7,471.73	15.12	34	117	4,605.00	39.36	10
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	94	23	826.00	35.91	24
36. GASTON	146	2,699.70	18.49	18	67	2,632.00	39.28	11
37. GATES	9	83.00	9.22	79	20	607.00	30.35	64
38. GRAHAM	13	258.00	19.85	12	8	322.00	40.25	7
39. GRANVILLE	11	155.00	14.09	38	22	726.00	33.00	43
40. GREENE	12	162.40	13.53	46	18	546.00	30.33	66
41. GUILFORD	116	2,243.13	19.34	14	122	4,910.00	40.25	8
42. HALIFAX	40	470.82	11.77	56	34	1,032.00	30.35	63
43. HARNETT	43	498.77	11.60	60	59	1,639.00	27.78	91
44. HAYWOOD	27	245.50	9.09	82	33	1,151.00	34.88	33
45. HENDERSON	32	270.49	8.45	84	35	1,304.00	37.26	17
46. HERTFORD	17	286.00	16.82	28	25	820.00	32.80	46
47. HOKE	4	89.00	22.25	6	17	536.00	31.53	57
48. HYDE	20	152.00	7.60	90	17	509.00	29.94	71
49. IREDELL	57	561.00	9.84	73	31	1,112.00	35.87	25
50. JACKSON	30	150.00	5.00	96	12	380.00	31.67	55

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
MAY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	36	$329.58	$ 9.16	80	84	$2,582.00	$30.74	61
52. JONES	6	68.00	11.33	62	19	478.00	25.16	97
53. LEE	7	65.00	9.29	78	31	941.00	30.35	65
54. LENOIR	1	21.00	21.00	8	70	2,306.00	32.94	45
55. LINCOLN	24	472.50	19.69	13	17	593.00	34.88	34
56. MACON	15	351.50	23.43	3	7	208.00	29.71	73
57. MADISON	24	363.63	15.15	33	38	1,243.00	32.71	48
58. MARTIN	17	306.00	18.00	22	20	660.00	33.00	42
59. McDOWELL	12	201.35	16.78	29	27	813.00	30.11	68
60. MECKLENBURG	366	8,943.54	24.44	2	163	7,192.00	44.12	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	364.00	36.40	21
62. MONTGOMERY	10	192.00	19.20	15	21	746.00	35.52	29
63. MOORE	22	402.00	18.27	20	58	1,881.00	32.43	52
64. NASH	28	381.00	13.61	44	37	1,202.00	32.49	51
65. NEW HANOVER	185	2,278.05	12.31	53	105	3,938.00	37.50	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	78.00	13.00	48	57	1,596.00	28.00	90
67. ONSLOW	16	334.00	20.88	9	44	1,243.00	28.25	89
68. ORANGE	26	415.25	15.97	30	16	475.00	29.69	75
69. PAMLICO	26	274.00	10.54	67	23	653.00	28.39	85
70. PASQUOTANK	29	308.38	10.63	65	26	819.00	31.50	58
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	22	623.00	28.32	87
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	27	14	507.00	36.21	22
73. PERSON	14	175.00	12.50	51	12	341.00	28.42	84
74. PITT	78	711.65	9.12	81	123	3,224.00	26.21	95
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	24	6	203.00	33.83	38
76. RANDOLPH	21	222.84	10.61	66	37	856.00	23.14	100
77. RICHMOND	93	1,201.51	12.92	49	66	2,413.00	36.56	20
78. ROBESON	83	1,290.00	15.54	32	103	3,110.00	30.19	67
79. ROCKINGHAM	31	303.61	9.79	74	43	1,424.00	33.12	41
80. ROWAN	71	854.67	12.04	54	73	2,955.00	40.48	6
81. RUTHERFORD	15	149.13	9.94	72	50	2,195.00	43.90	3
82. SAMPSON	35	163.95	4.68	97	54	1,542.00	28.56	83
83. SCOTLAND	72	742.20	10.31	68	39	1,168.00	29.95	70
84. STANLY	18	243.50	13.53	45	18	593.00	32.94	44
85. STOKES	13	141.00	10.85	63	13	400.00	30.77	60
86. SURRY	27	314.03	11.63	59	42	1,417.00	33.74	39
87. SWAIN	14	140.00	10.00	70	14	501.00	35.79	26
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	87.00	9.67	75	11	323.00	29.36	77
89. TYRRELL	11	246.58	22.42	5	7	232.00	33.14	40
90. UNION	23	423.40	18.41	19	23	778.00	33.83	37
91. VANCE	16	289.99	18.12	21	25	802.00	32.08	53
92. WAKE	157	1,943.93	12.38	52	118	4,965.00	42.08	4
93. WARREN	13	265.50	20.42	10	55	1,651.00	30.02	69
94. WASHINGTON	6	156.00	26.00	1	9	342.00	38.00	13
95. WATAUGA	22	219.00	9.95	71	29	948.00	32.69	49
96. WAYNE	36	431.58	11.99	55	58	1,677.00	28.91	81
97. WILKES	88	721.33	8.20	86	45	1,410.00	31.33	59
98. WILSON	55	460.46	8.37	85	47	1,436.00	30.55	62
99. YADKIN	21	167.50	7.98	87	23	751.00	32.65	50
100. YANCEY	14	101.00	7.21	91	15	527.00	35.13	30

*Data published at the request of the State Commision for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,968	$123,232.22	1,363	$11,301.53	1,854	$87,702.37	663	$22,860.61	88	$1,367.71
1. ALAMANCE	47	1,967.35	27	334.30	14	1,472.05	6	161.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	94.29	-	-	6	94.29	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	7	210.28	-	-	3	126.61	1	25.00	3	58.67
4. ANSON	17	475.83	7	58.65	6	260.18	4	157.00	-	-
5. ASHE	1	16.27	-	-	1	16.27	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	8	167.08	-	-	8	167.08	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	37	951.47	12	141.40	23	763.07	1	42.00	1	5.00
8. BERTIE	30	1,363.83	7	33.45	21	1,239.38	1	41.00	1	50.00
9. BLADEN	9	355.62	2	157.50	3	170.00	-	-	4	28.12
10. BRUNSWICK	3	136.00	-	-	3	136.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	461	7,167.32	314	880.83	88	4,296.18	58	1,988.99	1	1.32
12. BURKE	23	416.70	1	1.00	7	143.31	14	255.00	1	17.39
13. CABARRUS	28	748.80	15	67.60	11	636.20	2	45.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	29	1,173.67	9	81.75	11	812.85	8	229.07	1	50.00
15. CAMDEN	11	103.47	4	21.00	1	36.40	-	-	6	46.07
16. CARTERET	5	70.13	2	9.00	-	-	-	-	3	61.13
17. CASWELL	2	50.74	-	-	1	20.74	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	47	735.59	31	170.65	9	385.94	7	179.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	9	390.73	-	-	8	270.73	1	120.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	7	101.99	-	-	4	66.99	3	35.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	16	927.96	1	19.85	14	883.11	-	-	1	25.00
22. CLAY	3	53.10	2	8.10	-	-	-	-	1	45.00
23. CLEVELAND	3	290.00	-	-	-	-	3	290.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	40	1,583.65	-	-	39	1,543.65	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	38	1,198.57	12	47.85	25	1,138.06	-	-	1	12.66
26. CUMBERLAND	82	4,296.33	14	44.27	45	3,628.50	23	623.56	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	4	214.31	-	-	4	214.31	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	10	211.13	3	130.40	-	-	-	-	7	80.73
29. DAVIDSON	46	1,437.27	8	57.54	33	1,186.60	3	151.13	2	42.00
30. DAVIE	9	206.00	4	22.00	-	-	5	184.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	31	816.47	-	-	27	684.47	4	132.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	252	2,615.03	28	194.43	189	1,331.00	30	1,055.20	5	34.40
33. EDGECOMBE	69	2,598.08	30	175.70	21	2,039.88	18	382.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	117	$3,031.96	42	$149.85	6	$246.51	68	$2,629.80	1	$ 5.80
35. FRANKLIN	19	189.11	11	46.70	4	79.80	2	54.01	2	8.60
36. GASTON	122	4,222.42	65	884.03	42	2,802.59	14	485.80	1	50.00
37. GATES	7	395.51	-	-	3	287.51	3	90.00	1	18.00
38. GRAHAM	10	371.80	1	6.80	1	25.00	8	240.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	16	970.09	3	15.00	12	948.09	-	-	1	7.00
40. GREENE	16	358.75	4	14.00	12	344.75	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	176	6,864.00	96	825.50	53	4,411.38	27	1,627.12	-	-
42. HALIFAX	47	2,042.22	8	51.80	29	1,622.82	10	367.60	-	-
43. HARNETT	34	1,031.07	11	52.70	18	755.41	5	222.96	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	44	1,093.33	-	-	39	968.33	2	60.00	3	65.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	111.20	3	111.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	20	367.39	9	43.80	11	323.59	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	10.00	1	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	40	1,281.47	15	72.56	6	259.40	19	949.51	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	53	3,518.13	16	259.94	28	3,143.54	9	114.65	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	7	250.00	-	-	7	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	19	108.10	17	100.10	-	-	2	8.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	9	142.55	4	13.50	3	49.05	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	8	101.40	2	9.00	4	72.40	-	-	2	20.00
57. MADISON	20	219.00	15	69.00	-	-	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	21	801.71	-	-	21	801.71	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	24	560.33	11	162.95	5	203.38	1	30.00	7	164.00
60. MECKLENBURG	561	18,908.16	143	615.83	263	13,242.50	144	4,884.83	11	165.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	4	156.70	-	-	3	126.70	1	30.00	-	-
63. MOORE	19	938.30	4	44.25	8	676.05	6	212.00	1	6.00
64. NASH	39	2,097.00	4	20.09	35	2,076.91	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	126	6,780.23	-	-	107	6,376.67	19	403.56	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	31	825.66	4	26.36	25	739.30	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	25	2,273.55	25	2,273.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	25	575.90	15	65.56	4	119.65	6	390.69	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 22.87	1	$ 5.00	1	$ 17.87	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	24	1,321.24	1	3.00	23	1,318.24	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	5	89.68	-	-	5	89.68	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	13	446.68	10	219.08	2	197.60	1	30.00	-	-
73. PERSON	9	181.69	2	34.81	7	146.88	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	38	619.15	17	59.08	21	560.07	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	2	7.85	2	7.85	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	52	1,839.47	4	42.55	24	1,070.92	23	686.00	1	40.00
77. RICHMOND	83	2,112.25	30	327.12	47	1,615.13	6	170.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	62	2,591.32	4	27.95	55	2,434.87	2	112.00	1	16.50
79. ROCKINGHAM	21	1,183.89	-	-	20	1,108.89	1	75.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	65	4,659.70	16	140.96	33	3,932.19	14	570.00	2	16.55
81. RUTHERFORD	24	716.91	17	394.63	1	203.38	5	112.00	1	6.90
82. SAMPSON	34	1,863.96	5	23.21	26	1,818.13	1	15.00	2	7.62
83. SCOTLAND	75	2,280.90	35	272.90	36	1,893.00	3	90.00	1	25.00
84. STANLY	11	311.10	2	9.49	8	266.61	-	-	1	35.00
85. STOKES	7	208.37	1	1.06	6	207.31	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	29	646.43	4	85.90	24	530.53	1	30.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	7	245.88	5	185.88	-	-	2	60.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	4	417.56	-	-	4	417.56	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	49	741.39	19	96.64	27	592.75	1	30.00	2	22.00
91. VANCE	25	688.95	9	58.56	13	533.39	2	77.00	1	20.00
92. WAKE	44	1,091.78	16	46.45	2	71.00	26	974.33	-	-
93. WARREN	8	187.47	2	5.25	5	127.22	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	8	258.44	3	27.74	5	230.70	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	43	1,508.91	17	101.11	26	1,407.80	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	90	1,109.85	54	394.43	8	172.87	21	446.30	7	96.25
98. WILSON	75	2,097.93	25	129.54	47	1,933.39	2	20.00	1	15.00
99. YADKIN	2	55.00	-	-	2	55.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	2	32.50	-	-	2	32.50	-	-	-	-

Includes 21 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES APRIL 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,768,093	$120,930,268	$43.69	641,875	$46,362,127	$72.23	605,000 2/	$29,496,000 2/	$48.72
ALABAMA	79,891	1,638,916	20.51	16,999	555,373	32.67	8,574	104,809	12.22
FLORIDA	68,460	2,385,730	34.85	26,549	1,328,346	50.03	4,900 2/	76,600 2/	-
GEORGIA	99,327	2,307,716	23.23	14,394	658,091	45.72	3,321	52,343	15.76
KENTUCKY	63,444	1,317,805	20.77	20,566	779,058	37.88	3,347	76,627	22.89
LOUISIANA	122,212	5,776,877	47.27	30,594	1,792,185	58.58	27,906	1,058,552	37.93
MARYLAND	11,957	443,381	37.08	6,533	512,028	78.38	5,624	253,573	45.09
MISSISSIPPI	63,150	1,207,271	19.12	11,016	297,062	26.97	721	8,230	11.41
NORTH CAROLINA	60,221	1,323,898	21.98	14,902	646,966	43.41	4,275	61,822	14.46
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,198	997,745	24.22	8,752	322,167	36.81	5,579	90,539	16.23
TENNESSEE	64,214	1,997,849	31.11	24,346	1,181,192	48.52	2,381	30,942	13.00
TEXAS	223,435	7,513,652	33.63	18,519	832,496	44.95	5,200 3/	101,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,388	415,058	21.41	7,988	375,042	46.95	4,898	122,255	24.96
WEST VIRGINIA	26,720	580,885	21.74	18,721	875,148	46.75	5,224	118,379	22.66

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Adminidstration, Bureau of Public Assistance, June 8, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—MAY 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,604
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	2,022
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	12,626
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,593
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	11,033
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,709
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,620
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	704

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	11,033	5,265	1,144	763	1,320	647	45	529	583	737
1. ALAMANCE	191	86	18	9	26	1	2	23	13	13
2. ALEXANDER	26	8	1	-	4	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	34	13	11	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	53	32	2	5	2	2	-	-	2	8
5. ASHE	27	11	1	-	1	9	-	-	3	2
6. AVERY	68	48	6	-	3	7	-	-	4	-
7. BEAUFORT	117	49	14	1	19	3	-	9	9	13
8. BERTIE	123	78	17	1	10	1	-	7	6	3
9. BLADEN	106	41	9	-	22	8	-	5	1	20
10. BRUNSWICK	22	4	1	1	9	7	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	366	116	56	71	72	22	-	17	5	7
12. BURKE	94	24	4	9	15	1	-	-	12	29
13. CABARRUS	140	76	22	12	17	1	-	-	10	2
14. CALDWELL	218	98	17	6	18	16	1	16	25	21
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	78	29	4	1	34	5	-	-	2	3
17. CASWELL	135	79	19	1	-	19	-	8	3	6
18. CATAWBA	142	68	13	7	25	2	-	11	9	7
19. CHATHAM	99	62	7	1	1	3	2	3	3	17
20. CHEROKEE	50	33	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	3
21. CHOWAN	24	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	19	12	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	185	83	27	22	9	11	-	7	9	17
24. COLUMBUS	146	62	6	1	18	14	-	19	16	10
25. CRAVEN	153	97	15	2	21	5	-	5	8	-
26. CUMBERLAND	249	116	25	16	37	26	2	-	24	3
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	35	29	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
29. DAVIDSON	93	60	8	1	13	3	-	-	6	2
30. DAVIE	37	16	2	4	3	3	-	3	2	4
31. DUPLIN	56	14	7	3	7	14	2	5	3	1
32. DURHAM	250	94	22	38	42	11	1	5	1	36
33. EDGECOMBE	118	49	17	5	15	8	-	4	8	12

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	513	119	86	103	7	59	2	110	-	27
35. FRANKLIN	70	45	8	1	1	3	-	5	2	5
36. GASTON	256	130	31	9	27	12	-	5	30	12
37. GATES	27	17	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	37	10	4	8	2	3	1	5	2	2
39. GRANVILLE	82	35	7	2	7	4	3	11	3	10
40. GREENE	47	12	10	-	8	4	-	-	4	9
41. GUILFORD	357	84	50	50	72	37	2	29	10	23
42. HALIFAX	129	59	15	11	14	10	-	6	10	4
43. HARNETT	57	19	6	4	16	-	-	-	11	1
44. HAYWOOD	123	45	16	2	23	3	3	19	1	11
45. HENDERSON	55	25	2	2	12	2	-	-	6	6
46. HERTFORD	46	31	7	-	6	-	-	-	1	1
47. HOKE	65	38	14	-	3	7	-	3	-	-
48. HYDE	9	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	206	115	20	16	12	10	1	2	15	15
50. JACKSON	23	4	7	1	3	-	-	4	3	1
51. JOHNSTON	207	87	15	9	26	17	-	14	24	15
52. JONES	16	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	47	25	2	-	6	2	-	-	4	8
54. LENOIR	157	61	22	2	46	2	-	9	10	5
55. LINCOLN	143	89	16	2	4	8	-	9	4	11
56. MACON	29	4	2	-	4	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	101	81	3	6	4	1	-	-	1	5
58. MARTIN	95	42	7	1	23	-	-	12	3	7
59. McDOWELL	101	49	10	1	3	3	1	7	12	15
60. MECKLENBURG	297	8	3	134	59	54	-	5	-	34
61. MITCHELL	54	39	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
62. MONTGOMERY	161	129	9	1	6	2	-	3	5	6
63. MOORE	299	257	19	6	3	4	-	-	6	4
64. NASH	101	48	18	1	16	4	2	3	6	3
65. NEW HANOVER	364	178	28	16	98	18	-	12	3	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	29	10	2	2	8	1	-	-	1	5
67. ONSLOW	120	47	14	-	33	7	-	9	5	5
68. ORANGE	159	115	6	14	9	2	-	-	8	5

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relatives's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	42	17	4	-	2	4	-	6	3	6
70. PASQUOTANK	60	28	4	1	11	4	2	1	7	2
71. PENDER	14	1	-	-	4	4	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	21	7	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	4
73. PERSON	9	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	73	38	6	-	12	8	1	-	5	3
75. POLK	50	38	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	119	56	7	17	16	-	-	2	15	6
77. RICHMOND	159	83	19	5	12	3	1	14	11	11
78. ROBESON	145	44	26	5	40	6	1	4	13	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	169	74	24	6	15	4	3	3	22	18
80. ROWAN	193	112	25	16	9	9	1	-	9	12
81. RUTHERFORD	98	17	12	4	15	2	-	4	7	37
82. SAMPSON	80	40	3	1	18	1	-	2	3	12
83. SCOTLAND	387	296	24	4	13	9	-	4	20	17
84. STANLY	96	66	5	-	12	3	-	-	5	5
85. STOKES	46	32	-	1	3	3	2	1	2	2
86. SURRY	115	53	14	3	11	16	1	6	4	7
87. SWAIN	44	27	8	2	2	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	129	84	10	1	4	12	-	2	4	12
91. VANCE	114	66	9	6	5	10	2	3	11	2
92. WAKE	120	27	14	31	18	13	1	5	8	3
93. WARREN	60	44	5	1	2	3	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	46	25	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	40	14	1	-	8	8	1	2	1	5
96. WAYNE	195	127	34	1	10	6	-	-	9	8
97. WILKES	134	54	10	17	14	17	3	6	11	2
98. WILSON	102	40	22	5	14	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	81	47	5	-	7	3	-	6	2	11
100. YANCEY	22	11	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MAY 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,650	1,708	1,827	20,571	7,733	4,426	6,511	1,901
TOTAL	9,847	374	336	9,925	3,403	3,746	1,326	1,450
Caswell Training School	859	7	2	864	439	425	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,375	50	53	1,412	589	823	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,766	55	45	2,776	-	-	1,326	1,450
State Hospital, Morganton	2,590	120	111	2,599	1,186	1,413	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,257	142	125	2,274	1,189	1,085	-	-
TOTAL	1,176	121	133	1,164	355	393	216	200
Orthopedic Hospital	146	28	32	142	47	47	32	16
Sanatorium	533	50	51	532	129	141	132	130
Eastern Sanatorium	194	17	25	186	49	33	51	53
Western Sanatorium	283	23	23	283	120	163	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	20	3	2	21	10	9	1	1
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	797	54	62	789	402	130	207	50
Eastern Carolina Training School	113	11	5	119	119	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	294	22	33	283	283	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	136	12	18	130	-	130	-	-
Morrison Training School	204	9	6	207	-	-	207	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	50	-	-	50	-	-	-	50
State Prison System	8,792	1,159	1,296	8,655	3,573	119	4,762	201

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

MAY 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,282	4,160	270	2,500	352
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,063	4,016	267	2,433	347
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	219	144	3	67	5
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	999 1/	423	56	406	114
1. STATE PRISONERS	964	397	55	399	113
A. AWAITING TRIAL	670	314	28	283	45
B. SERVING SENTENCE	294	83	27	116	68
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	35	26	1	7	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	33	25	1	6	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	2	1	-	1	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	124	47	19	36	22
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	38	22	3	11	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	2	1	-	1	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	31	19	3	7	2
Children under 14	5	2	-	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,865 2/	735	659	272	199
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	12	6	2	1	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	260 3/	86	19	116	39
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	29	10	2	13	4

1/ In 91 county jails.
2/ In 54 county homes.
3/ In 17 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	302	158	38	45	24	19	18
1. ALAMANCE	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	27	12	2	-	-	7	6
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
19. CHATHAM	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	26	19	4	2	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	8	2	-	1	-	1	4
33. EDGECOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	14	4	1	4	5	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	16	9	4	-	-	3	-
42. HALIFAX	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
45. HENDERSON	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MAY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	19	2	-	14	3	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	15	4	4	3	1	2	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	39	13	7	11	8	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	8	2	5	-	1	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	6	-	-	3	1	1	1
92. WAKE	17	8	-	1	-	4	4
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
97. WILKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 —LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

MAY 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	321	267	54
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	11	8	3
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	332	275	57

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

MAY 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,247
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	103
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	5
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	112
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,233

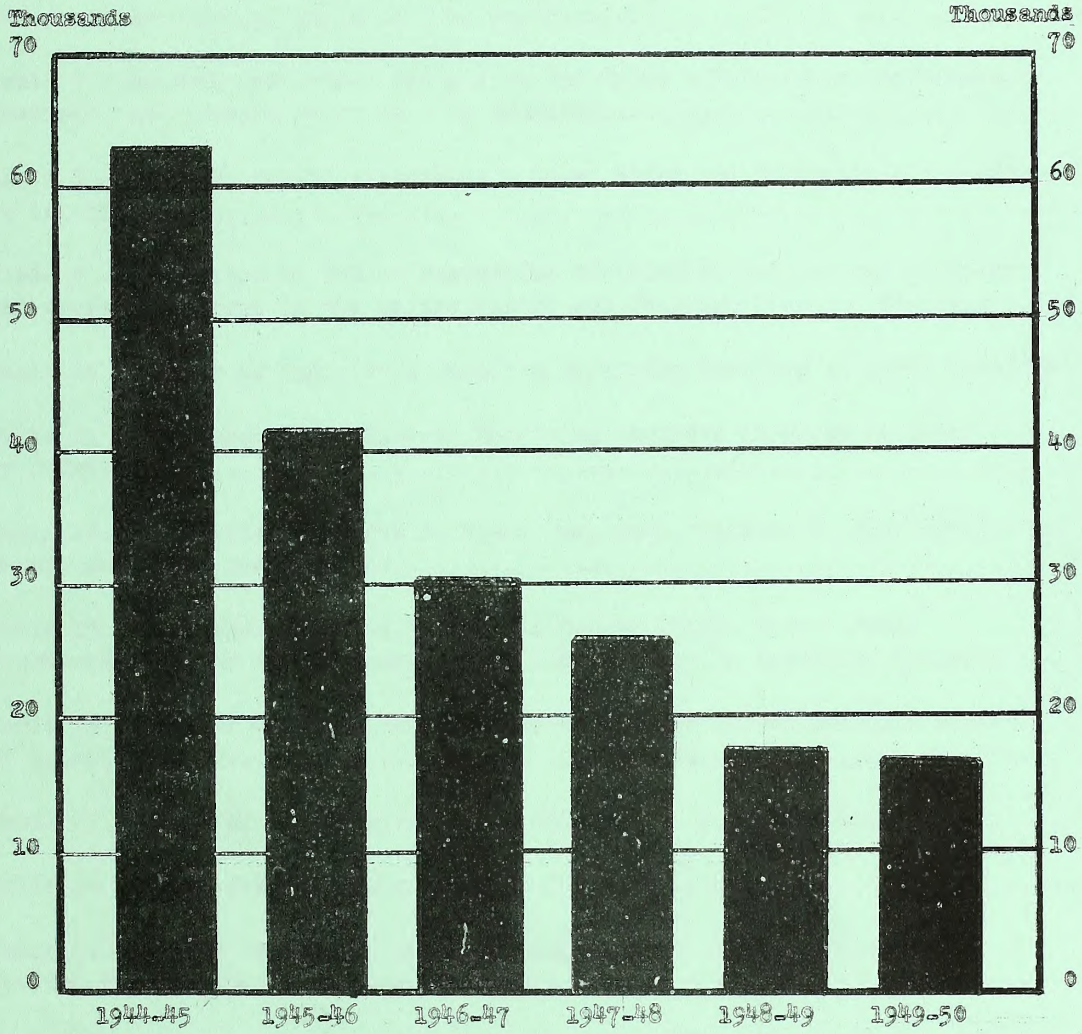
TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MAY 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	160
Alleghany	2
Ashe	1
Bladen	6
Buncombe	5
Burke	2
Cabarrus	1
Caldwell	3
Catawba	7
Cherokee	9
Cumberland	9
Edgecombe	5
Franklin	1
Halifax	16
Harnett	5
Haywood	2
Henderson	3
Johnston	9
Lee	4
Madison	7
Moore	8
New Hanover	3
Orange	1
Pender	3
Richmond	1
Robeson	9
Rowan	14
Sampson	2
Swain	4
Transylvania	1
Union	1
Vance	5
Wake	1
Warren	1
Watauga	1
Wilkes	8

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 6 JUNE 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE, JULY 1944 - JUNE 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Trends in Child Labor Certificates in North Carolina, 1944 - 1950.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..4

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....4

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....5

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....5

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....6

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....8

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....10

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....12

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....15

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....16

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....17

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....20

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....21

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....22

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....24

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....24

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....25

Table 18 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, April - June 1950.....26

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - June 1950

Public Assistance: The close of the fiscal year found public assistance case loads and payments still rising in North Carolina. In June 61,411 persons received old-age assistance payments in the amount of $1,367,639.00, an average of $22.27 per person. This was an increase of 13.1 per cent over the 54,278 persons receiving assistance in June 1949. In the same period the average grant rose only 3.3 per cent from the $21.55 reached in June 1949. In the past twelve months action was taken on 21,394 applications for old-age assistance in local departments of public welfare. Of this number county welfare boards authorized payments for 14,759 persons, 69 per cent of the total. In the remaining 6,635 cases payment was denied on the basis of ineligibility or the application disposed of for other reasons. On June 30 applications were pending in the State for 3,304 additional persons, the smallest number reported since June 1949.

For June 15,491 families received aid to dependent children payments of $675,480.50, an average of $43.60 per family. In these families there were 43,321 eligible children for whom assistance was given. The number of families has increased 27.2 per cent over the 12,178 aided in June 1949. In the same period the average grant has risen 5.1 per cent from $41.48. During the fiscal year local welfare departments disposed of 8,969 applications for aid to dependent children. Payment was authorized for 7,129 families, 79.5 per cent of the total. The remaining 1,840 applications were denied on the basis of ineligibility or disposed of for other reasons. An additional 1,024 aid to dependent children applications were on file in county welfare offices on June 30.

General assistance payments of $58,644.04 were made to 4,049 cases in June 1950, for an average of $14.48. This was an increase of 4.8 per cent over the 3,864 cases reported in June 1949. During the fiscal year the average payment decreased 2 per cent from the $14.75 reached in June 1949.

Services: Local offices reported a total of 17,486 non-financial service only cases as active in June 1950, an increase of 5.2 per cent over the 16,621 reported a year ago. A total of 37,279 services were rendered to persons by county departments of public welfare

in June. Services relating to medical and health care and services to individual children accounted for approximately 70 per cent of the total.

At the end of June there were 11,066 children receiving services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 22 per cent over the 9,068 reported on June 30, 1949. During the fiscal year the number of case workers engaged full-time in child welfare in counties has increased from 46 to 67.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 105 children in North Carolina during June, bringing the total registrations for the first six months of 1950 to 546. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,228 additional children.

There were 2,329 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in June. This was an increase of almost 1,000 over the number reported in May and is a reflection of summer vacations from school. Only three cases were referred for investigation for non-attendance in school, also a seasonal result. There were 1,825 cases certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On June 30 there were 20,860 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This represents a slight increase over the population on June 30, 1949.

There were 8,076 persons in 94 county jails during the month. Of this number 952 were still confined on June 30. Twenty-six children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month.

A population of 1,873 was reported in the 54 county homes on June 30. Separations from these homes numbered 55 in June, of which 24 were due to death.

There were 240 persons reported in 19 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Seventeen children were held in detention quarters on June 30.

Trends in Child Labor Certificates in North Carolina

1944 - 1950

The number of child labor certificates issued to children in a year partially reflects the extent to which children are used as a part of the labor supply in North Carolina, exclusive of farm labor. In the early post-war years the trend has been consistently downward. This trend is shown in Table 1 and in the chart on the cover page.

Table 1. Child Labor Certificates Issued in North Carolina by County Departments of Public Welfare, July 1944 - June 1950.

Year	Certificates issued
1944-45	62,938
1945-46	42,223
1946-47	30,163
1947-48	26,512
1948-49	18,326
1949-50	17,735

The counties in which the largest numbers of children were issued certificates in 1949-50 were Guilford, Mecklenburg, Gaston, Forsyth, Durham, Davidson, Catawba, Alamance, Buncombe, and Cabarrus, listed according to the number of certificates issued. In each of the 10 counties more than 500 certificates were issued during the fiscal year, with Guilford reporting 2,006. In four counties no children received certificates during the year. The peak months for issuance of child labor certificates are June and December.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: June 1950	LAST MONTH: May 1950	A YEAR AGO: June 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	61,411	60,897	54,278
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,367,639.00	$1,348,873.50	$1,169,599.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.27	$22.15	$21.55
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,491	15,229	12,178
CHILDREN	43,321	42,580	34,314
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$675,480.50	$662,919.50	$505,131.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.60	$43.53	$41.48
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.59	$15.57	$14.72
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,049	4,110	3,864
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$58,644.04	$60,016.59	$56,986.88
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.48	$14.60	$14.75
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,486	17,575	16,621

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JUNE 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	37,279	26,969	10,310
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,284	1,269	15
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	218	189	29
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,780	1,289	491
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	136	113	23
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	922	743	179
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	605	527	78
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	307	269	38
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,036	5,256	4,780
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,688	13,346	2,342
OTHER SERVICES	6,303	3,968	2,335
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,329	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	3	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	3	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,825	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— JUNE 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,581	1,114	206
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,620	694	906
TOTAL DURING MONTH	5,201	1,808	1,112
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,897	784	925
APPROVED	1,175	594	676
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	722	190	249
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,304	1,024	187

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	62,524	15,912	5,205
ADDED DURING MONTH	1,175	594	676
NEW	1,057	504	407
REOPENED	118	90	269
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	63,699	16,506	5,881
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	61,411	15,491	4,049
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	43,321	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,288	1,015	1,832
CLOSED DURING MONTH	680	437	889
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	63,019	16,069	4,992

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— JUNE 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	94,582 *	$2,226,247.46
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	61,411	1,367,639.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,491	675,480.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,049	58,644.04
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,373	124,483.92
MEDICAL CARE	1,781	10,413.29
HOSPITALIZATION	1,816	87,555.86
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	665	23,213.79
BURIAL	25	1,221.39
OTHER	86	2,079.59
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,486	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	1,175	61,411	$1,367,639.00	$22.27	-	680
1. ALAMANCE	11	786	15,811.00	20.12	75	9
2. ALEXANDER	13	405	7,979.00	19.70	81	4
3. ALLEGHANY	3	231	5,033.50	21.79	44	3
4. ANSON	3	597	12,000.50	20.10	76	10
5. ASHE	9	702	15,159.00	21.59	48	10
6. AVERY	8	413	9,356.00	22.65	30	5
7. BEAUFORT	14	661	14,265.50	21.58	49	10
8. BERTIE	18	578	12,190.00	21.09	55	7
9. BLADEN	10	375	6,788.50	18.10	96	7
10. BRUNSWICK	3	319	5,670.00	17.77	98	1
11. BUNCOMBE	3	2,163	46,752.50	21.61	47	21
12. BURKE	41	615	12,911.00	20.99	58	5
13. CABARRUS	15	820	18,350.00	22.38	33	16
14. CALDWELL	6	626	13,778.00	22.01	40	7
15. CAMDEN	6	144	3,387.00	23.52	22	1
16. CARTERET	17	508	11,298.50	22.24	36	6
17. CASWELL	4	322	6,066.00	18.84	90	5
18. CATAWBA	8	539	12,252.00	22.73	28	11
19. CHATHAM	7	378	8,140.50	21.54	50	2
20. CHEROKEE	4	582	11,378.00	19.55	83	9
21. CHOWAN	2	180	4,574.00	25.41	10	1
22. CLAY	3	296	6,236.00	21.07	56	2
23. CLEVELAND	23	813	16,614.50	20.44	67	5
24. COLUMBUS	20	625	12,800.00	20.48	66	8
25. CRAVEN	9	833	20,859.00	25.04	11	6
26. CUMBERLAND	26	993	24,142.50	24.31	16	12
27. CURRITUCK	-	203	4,405.00	21.70	45	1
28. DARE	4	200	5,524.00	27.62	3	2
29. DAVIDSON	32	820	17,057.00	20.80	60	17
30. DAVIE	4	275	5,821.50	21.17	54	3
31. DUPLIN	19	586	11,707.00	19.98	77	7
32. DURHAM	12	1,324	37,567.00	28.37	1	20
33. EDGECOMBE	15	929	18,507.50	19.92	78	8
34. FORSYTH	58	1,834	51,031.00	27.82	2	53
35. FRANKLIN	9	555	11,235.00	20.24	73	4
36. GASTON	23	1,356	35,278.00	26.02	6	16
37. GATES	3	186	3,769.00	20.26	72	1
38. GRAHAM	6	227	6,191.00	27.27	4	1
39. GRANVILLE	9	321	7,146.00	22.26	35	6
40. GREENE	7	216	4,882.00	22.60	32	4
41. GUILFORD	31	2,025	51,959.00	25.66	9	16
42. HALIFAX	15	582	10,739.00	18.45	94	6
43. HARNETT	2	787	17,321.00	22.01	41	8
44. HAYWOOD	11	963	22,735.00	23.61	21	10
45. HENDERSON	8	569	10,959.50	19.26	89	8
46. HERTFORD	7	347	6,746.00	19.44	86	5
47. HOKE	5	273	5,668.00	20.76	61	2
48. HYDE	1	200	4,414.00	22.07	39	5
49. IREDELL	21	894	17,713.00	19.81	80	12
50. JACKSON	16	739	14,354.50	19.42	87	10

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	19	855	$17,999.00	$21.05	57	9
52. JONES	4	214	4,164.00	19.46	85	2
53. LEE	6	298	6,027.50	20.23	74	7
54. LENOIR	24	636	16,481.00	25.91	7	5
55. LINCOLN	7	382	8,475.00	22.19	37	7
56. MACON	5	330	6,079.00	18.42	95	5
57. MADISON	9	544	13,368.50	24.57	14	2
58. MARTIN	6	377	8,922.00	23.67	20	1
59. McDOWELL	13	398	8,696.00	21.85	43	7
60. MECKLENBURG	72	2,026	53,587.00	26.45	5	26
61. MITCHELL	17	505	10,927.00	21.64	46	5
62. MONTGOMERY	5	319	6,258.00	19.62	82	3
63. MOORE	20	589	14,051.00	23.86	19	8
64. NASH	16	902	19,282.000	21.38	51	18
65. NEW HANOVER	14	1,188	29,284.00	24.65	13	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	521	10,777.50	20.69	63	9
67. ONSLOW	-	336	6,287.00	18.71	92	3
68. ORANGE	1	360	7,886.50	21.91	42	2
69. PAMLICO	6	260	4,653.00	17.90	97	5
70. PASQUOTANK	5	275	5,576.00	20.28	70	1
71. PENDER	12	347	7,223.00	20.82	59	8
72. PERQUIMANS	-	224	5,088.00	22.71	29	1
73. PERSON	4	486	11,906.00	24.50	15	2
74. PITT	17	1,107	21,995.00	19.87	79	20
75. POLK	4	255	6,091.50	23.89	18	3
76. RANDOLPH	3	471	9,079.50	19.28	88	6
77. RICHMOND	13	676	16,885.00	24.98	12	3
78. ROBESON	31	962	18,732.00	19.47	84	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	25	699	14,429.00	20.64	65	20
80. ROWAN	19	826	19,845.00	24.03	17	14
81. RUTHERFORD	11	916	23,687.00	25.86	8	5
82. SAMPSON	15	746	17,026.00	22.82	27	14
83. SCOTLAND	5	369	7,824.00	21.20	53	6
84. STANLY	10	397	7,449.00	18.76	91	11
85. STOKES	7	332	6,729.00	20.27	71	7
86. SURRY	2	1,033	21,985.00	21.28	52	13
87. SWAIN	5	450	9,301.00	20.67	64	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	241	4,908.00	20.37	69	2
89. TYRRELL	7	175	3,996.00	22.83	26	-
90. UNION	16	371	8,191.50	22.08	38	6
91. VANCE	8	397	9,323.00	23.48	23	6
92. WAKE	35	1,658	38,052.50	22.95	25	16
93. WARREN	6	396	8,215.50	20.75	62	5
94. WASHINGTON	5	229	4,028.00	17.59	100	3
95. WATAUGA	9	379	8,579.00	22.64	31	5
96. WAYNE	19	957	19,503.00	20.38	68	9
97. WILKES	31	1,260	23,514.00	18.66	93	10
98. WILSON	17	957	21,373.00	22.33	34	13
99. YADKIN	9	388	8,925.00	23.00	24	6
100. YANCEY	1	477	8,452.00	17.72	99	6

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	594	15,491	43,321	$675,480.50	$43.60	-	437
1. ALAMANCE	4	175	493	7,536.00	43.06	40	3
2. ALEXANDER	3	79	196	3,112.00	39.39	68	3
3. ALLEGHANY	5	63	157	2,601.50	41.29	59	2
4. ANSON	3	94	283	4,021.00	42.78	45	3
5. ASHE	5	222	597	10,276.00	46.29	25	1
6. AVERY	5	111	313	4,282.00	38.58	75	2
7. BEAUFORT	2	79	230	3,402.00	43.06	41	4
8. BERTIE	8	119	344	5,016.00	42.15	51	6
9. BLADEN	4	129	369	4,458.00	34.56	92	2
10. BRUNSWICK	-	90	230	2,784.00	30.93	99	-
11. BUNCOMBE	4	505	1,415	21,087.50	41.76	55	12
12. BURKE	9	93	294	4,076.50	43.83	36	1
13. CABARRUS	5	169	457	7,545.00	44.64	35	8
14. CALDWELL	9	183	506	8,847.50	48.35	17	7
15. CAMDEN	1	33	77	1,600.00	48.48	15	-
16. CARTERET	6	89	234	3,799.00	42.69	46	3
17. CASWELL	4	59	155	2,341.00	39.68	67	4
18. CATAWBA	10	174	419	7,476.00	42.97	43	10
19. CHATHAM	5	81	231	3,295.00	40.68	62	3
20. CHEROKEE	10	152	500	7,294.00	47.99	19	2
21. CHOWAN	-	31	95	1,312.00	42.32	49	3
22. CLAY	2	65	165	2,474.00	38.06	78	1
23. CLEVELAND	14	257	685	10,783.00	41.96	53	2
24. COLUMBUS	4	188	518	5,903.00	31.40	98	9
25. CRAVEN	7	158	397	7,173.00	45.40	30	1
26. CUMBERLAND	14	318	925	15,578.50	48.99	13	14
27. CURRITUCK	-	53	111	2,045.00	38.58	74	3
28. DARE	3	74	136	2,848.00	38.49	76	-
29. DAVIDSON	17	157	411	7,230.00	46.05	27	7
30. DAVIE	3	42	125	2,157.00	51.36	8	1
31. DUPLIN	4	185	559	6,826.00	36.90	83	6
32. DURHAM	13	321	946	16,479.00	51.34	9	13
33. EDGECOMBE	10	217	643	7,732.00	35.63	90	6
34. FORSYTH	37	549	1,535	29,429.50	53.61	2	14
35. FRANKLIN	9	122	333	4,180.00	34.26	94	2
36. GASTON	22	401	1,103	20,826.00	51.94	4	7
37. GATES	1	42	95	1,381.00	32.88	95	-
38. GRAHAM	10	84	211	3,794.00	45.17	31	1
39. GRANVILLE	-	69	197	2,935.00	42.54	47	1
40. GREENE	-	48	131	2,018.00	42.04	52	2
41. GUILFORD	24	607	1,665	29,097.00	47.94	20	15
42. HALIFAX	7	111	337	4,702.50	42.36	48	1
43. HARNETT	1	257	705	11,563.00	44.99	33	8
44. HAYWOOD	7	235	631	9,787.00	41.65	56	2
45. HENDERSON	4	113	297	4,374.00	38.71	73	-
46. HERTFORD	5	73	211	3,004.00	41.15	60	3
47. HOKE	-	61	177	2,104.00	34.49	93	2
48. HYDE	-	40	109	1,834.00	45.85	28	1
49. IREDELL	9	184	437	6,665.00	36.22	85	6
50. JACKSON	9	147	440	6,198.00	42.16	50	1

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	2	163	458	$6,084.50	$37.33	80	26
52. JONES	1	74	211	2,346.00	31.70	97	3
53. LEE	3	72	209	2,803.00	38.93	70	3
54. LENOIR	20	309	843	14,422.00	46.67	24	10
55. LINCOLN	4	76	228	4,016.00	52.84	3	2
56. MACON	4	89	262	3,197.00	35.92	87	3
57. MADISON	8	217	575	9,894.00	45.59	29	5
58. MARTIN	5	106	360	5,366.00	50.62	11	14
59. McDOWELL	6	70	207	3,365.00	48.07	18	2
60. MECKLENBURG	35	513	1,516	28,969.00	56.47	1	8
61. MITCHELL	5	138	394	6,028.00	43.68	38	2
62. MONTGOMERY	-	48	127	2,275.00	47.40	22	-
63. MOORE	7	153	477	7,939.50	51.89	6	3
64. NASH	15	215	642	8,596.00	39.98	65	21
65. NEW HANOVER	8	345	955	17,674.50	51.23	10	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	126	368	4,824.00	38.29	77	6
67. ONSLOW	4	100	284	3,987.00	39.87	66	4
68. ORANGE	3	102	307	4,831.00	47.36	23	1
69. PAMLICO	3	70	185	2,595.00	37.07	82	2
70. PASQUOTANK	1	47	127	2,279.00	48.49	14	-
71. PENDER	1	82	264	3,181.00	38.79	71	1
72. PERQUIMANS	4	46	122	1,812.00	39.39	69	5
73. PERSON	4	112	269	5,031.00	44.92	34	1
74. PITT	9	277	830	10,098.00	36.45	84	20
75. POLK	1	79	205	3,283.50	41.56	57	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	57	148	2,492.50	43.73	37	2
77. RICHMOND	8	171	500	8,625.00	50.44	12	11
78. ROBESON	21	330	926	11,793.00	35.74	89	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	104	280	5,040.00	48.46	16	5
80. ROWAN	14	200	577	10,382.50	51.91	5	3
81. RUTHERFORD	6	282	821	14,548.00	51.59	7	7
82. SAMPSON	2	224	654	9,388.00	41.91	54	9
83. SCOTLAND	6	112	321	3,974.00	35.48	91	6
84. STANLY	1	43	123	1,850.00	43.02	42	2
85. STOKES	3	84	208	3,171.00	37.75	79	1
86. SURRY	2	169	479	7,257.00	42.94	44	6
87. SWAIN	5	134	362	5,429.00	40.51	63	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	47	135	1,351.00	28.74	100	2
89. TYRRELL	1	43	130	1,595.00	37.09	81	2
90. UNION	-	45	122	2,074.00	46.09	26	1
91. VANCE	3	96	237	3,874.00	40.35	64	3
92. WAKE	21	558	1,539	21,642.00	38.78	72	12
93. WARREN	4	62	193	2,675.00	43.15	39	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	28	83	1,142.00	40.79	61	1
95. WATAUGA	4	101	286	4,560.50	45.15	32	2
96. WAYNE	8	228	684	9,460.00	41.49	58	9
97. WILKES	15	461	1,258	16,675.00	36.17	86	10
98. WILSON	4	191	533	6,837.00	35.80	88	10
99. YADKIN	4	100	268	4,765.00	47.65	21	4
100. YANCEY	-	84	199	2,700.50	32.15	96	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,049	$58,644.04	$14.48	-	4,144	$140,828.00	$33.98	-
1. ALAMANCE	25	373.95	14.96	35	37	1,509.00	40.78	6
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	93	9	320.00	35.56	30
3. ALLEGHANY	19	141.00	7.42	84	8	280.00	35.00	33
4. ANSON	14	141.36	10.10	67	33	1,224.00	37.09	18
5. ASHE	17	123.00	7.24	87	24	711.00	29.63	73
6. AVERY	11	78.00	7.09	89	16	506.00	31.63	56
7. BEAUFORT	31	380.98	12.29	47	77	2,886.00	37.48	16
8. BERTIE	64	754.35	11.79	52	40	1,364.00	34.10	38
9. BLADEN	9	120.00	13.33	40	30	865.00	28.83	84
10. BRUNSWICK	27	257.20	9.53	77	32	728.00	22.75	100
11. BUNCOMBE	154	2,678.20	17.39	22	113	3,346.00	29.61	74
12. BURKE	25	285.00	11.40	55	50	1,451.00	29.02	80
13. CABARRUS	56	684.86	12.23	48	28	1,114.00	39.79	8
14. CALDWELL	58	668.08	11.52	53	49	1,420.00	28.98	81
15. CAMDEN	17	120.00	7.06	90	6	225.00	37.50	15
16. CARTERET	21	226.60	10.79	61	40	1,097.00	27.43	92
17. CASWELL	8	78.60	9.83	71	13	306.00	23.54	98
18. CATAWBA	65	1,178.21	18.13	15	43	1,253.00	29.14	79
19. CHATHAM	21	378.00	18.00	17	31	1,106.00	35.68	28
20. CHEROKEE	13	196.00	15.08	31	14	361.00	25.79	96
21. CHOWAN	6	160.00	26.67	1	17	498.00	29.29	77
22. CLAY	5	93.00	18.60	13	13	446.00	34.31	36
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	47	1,701.00	36.19	25
24. COLUMBUS	16	72.00	4.50	96	43	1,150.00	26.74	94
25. CRAVEN	28	290.37	10.37	65	83	2,953.00	35.58	29
26. CUMBERLAND	76	1,618.43	21.30	5	75	2,502.00	33.36	41
27. CURRITUCK	6	83.00	13.83	37	26	737.00	28.35	87
28. DARE	27	530.00	19.63	11	41	1,543.00	37.63	14
29. DAVIDSON	9	91.13	10.13	66	80	2,984.00	37.30	17
30. DAVIE	3	60.85	20.28	9	16	530.00	33.13	46
31. DUPLIN	38	299.25	7.88	81	63	1,722.00	27.33	93
32. DURHAM	186	2,944.77	15.83	29	134	6,074.00	45.33	1
33. EDGECOMBE	29	354.38	12.22	49	45	1,302.00	28.93	82
34. FORSYTH	473	6,875.27	14.54	36	119	4,718.00	39.65	9
35. FRANKLIN	19	101.00	5.32	92	22	787.00	35.77	27
36. GASTON	135	2,398.23	17.76	18	67	2,632.00	39.28	10
37. GATES	8	73.00	9.13	79	20	607.00	30.35	65
38. GRAHAM	14	253.00	18.07	16	9	351.00	39.00	11
39. GRANVILLE	11	165.00	15.00	33	22	732.00	33.27	42
40. GREENE	14	210.00	15.00	32	19	574.00	30.21	67
41. GUILFORD	123	2,154.12	17.51	20	121	4,885.00	40.37	7
42. HALIFAX	52	689.39	13.26	41	35	1,052.00	30.06	68
43. HARNETT	34	383.56	11.28	56	60	1,708.00	28.47	85
44. HAYWOOD	26	240.50	9.25	78	34	1,178.00	34.65	34
45. HENDERSON	23	225.00	9.78	73	36	1,332.00	37.00	19
46. HERTFORD	17	286.00	16.82	26	25	798.00	31.92	53
47. HOKE	5	87.00	17.40	21	17	536.00	31.53	57
48. HYDE	20	146.00	7.30	86	17	509.00	29.94	71
49. IREDELL	49	525.75	10.73	63	33	1,214.00	36.79	20
50. JACKSON	30	144.85	4.83	94	12	380.00	31.67	54

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	32	$306.93	$ 9.59	76	85	$2,624.00	$30.87	61
52. JONES	6	58.00	9.67	75	19	465.00	24.47	97
53. LEE	7	70.00	10.00	68	31	931.00	30.03	69
54. LENOIR	1	6.00	6.00	91	71	2,402.00	33.83	39
55. LINCOLN	25	497.96	19.92	10	17	603.00	35.47	32
56. MACON	15	371.50	24.77	2	7	208.00	29.71	72
57. MADISON	25	374.14	14.97	34	36	1,192.00	33.11	47
58. MARTIN	18	328.98	18.28	14	22	720.00	32.73	49
59. McDOWELL	12	129.00	10.75	62	29	895.00	30.86	62
60. MECKLENBURG	387	9,257.07	23.92	3	166	7,317.00	44.08	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	364.00	36.40	23
62. MONTGOMERY	10	172.00	17.20	23	21	746.00	35.52	31
63. MOORE	25	403.96	16.16	28	58	1,814.00	31.28	58
64. NASH	32	404.66	12.65	45	37	1,199.00	32.41	51
65. NEW HANOVER	170	2,208.92	12.99	43	106	4,069.00	38.39	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	53.00	17.67	19	58	1,626.00	28.03	91
67. ONSLOW	16	334.00	20.88	7	45	1,265.00	28.11	90
68. ORANGE	27	446.46	16.54	27	17	499.00	29.35	76
69. PAMLICO	27	364.00	13.48	38	26	735.00	28.27	89
70. PASQUOTANK	24	266.91	11.12	57	28	869.00	31.04	59
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	22	623.00	28.32	88
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	25	14	506.00	36.14	26
73. PERSON	11	89.08	8.10	80	12	341.00	28.42	86
74. PITT	75	536.06	7.15	88	127	3,370.00	26.54	95
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	24	6	203.00	33.83	40
76. RANDOLPH	26	258.77	9.95	70	37	856.00	23.14	99
77. RICHMOND	99	1,286.97	13.00	42	66	2,426.00	36.76	21
78. ROBESON	83	1,290.00	15.54	30	102	3,087.00	30.26	66
79. ROCKINGHAM	29	284.35	9.81	72	43	1,430.00	33.26	43
80. ROWAN	64	830.04	12.97	44	75	3,059.00	40.79	5
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	53	2,248.00	42.42	3
82. SAMPSON	34	156.11	4.59	95	55	1,609.00	29.25	78
83. SCOTLAND	60	657.15	10.95	59	39	1,168.00	29.95	70
84. STANLY	19	230.66	12.14	50	18	593.00	32.94	48
85. STOKES	13	141.00	10.85	60	13	403.00	31.00	60
86. SURRY	19	210.11	11.06	58	42	1,436.00	34.19	37
87. SWAIN	14	147.17	10.51	64	15	543.00	36.20	24
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	106.84	9.71	74	11	323.00	29.36	75
89. TYRRELL	12	225.45	18.79	12	7	232.00	33.14	44
90. UNION	23	488.95	21.26	6	23	790.00	34.35	35
91. VANCE	14	188.13	13.44	39	25	802.00	32.08	52
92. WAKE	155	1,935.03	12.48	46	122	5,125.00	42.01	4
93. WARREN	15	347.50	23.17	4	54	1,652.00	30.59	63
94. WASHINGTON	7	144.10	20.59	8	9	342.00	38.00	13
95. WATAUGA	24	239.00	9.96	69	29	948.00	32.69	50
96. WAYNE	41	470.97	11.49	54	59	1,704.00	28.88	83
97. WILKES	99	772.52	7.80	83	46	1,455.00	31.63	55
98. WILSON	55	651.85	11.85	51	48	1,458.00	30.38	64
99. YADKIN	18	132.50	7.36	85	24	799.00	33.13	45
100. YANCEY	12	94.00	7.83	82	15	551.00	36.73	22

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,373	$124,483.92	1,781	$10,413.29	1,816	$87,555.86	665	$23,213.79	111	$3,300.98
1. ALAMANCE	46	1,348.49	31	391.24	8	726.00	7	231.25	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	100.29	-	-	6	100.29	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	5	131.25	-	-	2	88.25	1	25.00	2	18.00
4. ANSON	22	481.77	11	77.26	6	244.06	4	157.00	1	3.45
5. ASHE	2	34.43	-	-	2	34.43	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	7	113.13	-	-	7	113.13	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	51	1,715.91	20	139.75	29	1,447.66	1	42.00	1	86.50
8. BERTIE	21	382.82	8	51.15	12	301.67	1	30.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	18	496.10	6	65.10	5	329.00	-	-	7	102.00
10. BRUNSWICK	3	137.50	-	-	3	137.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	771	8,243.44	621	1,834.78	83	4,222.46	61	1,974.65	6	211.55
12. BURKE	39	1,664.69	3	68.85	16	1,127.78	14	255.00	6	213.06
13. CABARRUS	32	819.55	11	36.00	13	426.05	8	357.50	-	-
14. CALDWELL	35	2,199.52	14	104.55	8	1,158.25	10	607.33	3	329.39
15. CAMDEN	6	94.55	2	6.65	1	36.40	-	-	3	51.50
16. CARTERET	11	147.46	4	27.30	-	-	1	45.00	6	75.16
17. CASWELL	2	52.31	-	-	1	22.31	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	47	1,354.38	23	147.24	14	860.14	10	347.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	11	539.52	1	13.70	8	401.22	1	40.00	1	84.60
20. CHEROKEE	9	195.96	-	-	6	160.96	3	35.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	9	991.92	1	20.25	7	941.67	-	-	1	30.00
22. CLAY	1	2.25	1	2.25	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	3	111.00	-	-	-	-	3	111.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	11	294.12	1	6.50	9	247.62	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	9	134.75	7	22.95	1	107.80	-	-	1	4.00
26. CUMBERLAND	68	4,031.20	4	11.15	38	3,358.00	24	629.55	2	32.50
27. CURRITUCK	4	358.80	-	-	4	358.80	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	2	119.60	-	-	2	119.60	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	29	843.99	7	43.79	20	685.20	2	115.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	8	192.50	3	8.50	-	-	5	184.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	13	370.18	-	-	10	268.18	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	261	3,895.22	40	190.10	165	1,292.00	31	1,381.42	25	1,031.70
33. EDGECOMBE	65	1,609.42	36	261.12	15	1,030.80	14	317.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	119	$3,001.79	39	$255.49	7	$117.24	68	$2,619.06	5	$ 10.00
35. FRANKLIN	4	84.02	1	1.00	2	42.02	-	-	1	41.00
36. GASTON	131	5,293.25	59	634.12	56	4,172.33	16	486.80	-	-
37. GATES	5	151.10	-	-	2	61.10	3	90.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	6	180.00	-	-	-	-	6	180.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	35	1,081.76	14	84.69	21	997.07	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	13	386.58	1	5.00	12	381.58	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	133	6,461.10	66	523.98	43	4,560.02	24	1,377.10	-	-
42. HALIFAX	43	1,879.04	7	42.00	25	1,459.44	11	377.60	-	-
43. HARNETT	39	608.11	22	246.10	15	318.41	1	42.00	1	1.60
44. HAYWOOD	50	1,108.42	1	15.00	42	853.42	1	60.00	6	180.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	4	80.70	1	2.00	3	78.70	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	27	854.11	10	51.00	17	803.11	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	121.20	-	-	1	121.20	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	78	2,249.82	13	58.94	50	1,754.08	14	421.80	1	15.00
50. JACKSON	1	30.00	-	-	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	48	2,407.79	10	87.18	28	2,061.01	10	259.60	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	250.00	-	-	4	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	33	1,384.78	10	45.93	20	1,297.85	3	41.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	9	316.53	4	28.00	2	203.53	2	80.00	1	5.00
56. MACON	7	52.60	3	4.00	3	43.60	-	-	1	5.00
57. MADISON	33	589.22	24	302.50	4	136.72	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	29	1,440.53	-	-	28	1,390.62	1	49.91	-	-
59. McDOWELL	36	810.22	21	142.65	11	554.57	3	98.00	1	15.00
60. MECKLENBURG	588	20,441.57	183	912.58	252	14,326.00	145	4,775.70	8	427.29
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	3	33.90	2	3.90	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
63. MOORE	18	1,027.35	2	51.70	10	763.65	6	212.00	-	-
64. NASH	45	1,789.90	2	6.85	43	1,783.05	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	132	6,992.41	-	-	118	6,376.67	14	615.74	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	2,005.60	3	18.13	32	1,927.47	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	29	1,898.84	-	-	29	1,898.84	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	46	1,343.41	30	200.29	10	679.29	6	463.83	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 16.79	-	$ -	1	$ 16.79	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	20	897.66	5	10.68	15	886.98	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	11	434.80	5	87.60	5	317.20	1	30.00	-	-
73. PERSON	12	117.27	3	17.25	9	100.02	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	35	565.65	29	198.50	6	367.15	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	43	1,780.91	1	72.20	20	1,189.71	21	506.50	1	12.50
77. RICHMOND	73	1,846.94	34	306.88	32	1,150.06	6	340.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	79	1,572.90	11	29.25	66	1,431.65	2	112.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	415.64	2	27.00	16	326.14	2	62.50	-	-
80. ROWAN	50	1,884.59	17	106.05	17	1,171.38	13	537.16	3	70.00
81. RUTHERFORD	28	570.93	20	382.65	-	-	8	188.28	-	-
82. SAMPSON	37	1,264.60	13	69.81	21	1,154.79	-	-	3	40.00
83. SCOTLAND	107	1,966.03	76	595.60	28	1,280.43	3	90.00	-	-
84. STANLY	15	433.30	6	71.60	7	353.20	-	-	2	8.50
85. STOKES	7	535.50	-	-	6	460.50	-	-	1	75.00
86. SURRY	32	698.78	5	9.68	26	659.10	1	30.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	13	336.25	6	117.25	3	120.00	4	99.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	97.88	1	11.18	1	66.70	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	11	367.55	8	137.55	3	230.00	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	29	596.72	13	56.23	15	510.49	1	30.00	-	-
91. VANCE	27	644.53	8	41.73	14	463.65	4	137.00	1	2.15
92. WAKE	47	1,781.92	10	34.77	10	800.81	27	946.34	-	-
93. WARREN	14	246.14	4	23.75	8	157.39	1	55.00	1	10.00
94. WASHINGTON	7	236.24	1	80.00	4	142.24	-	-	2	14.00
95. WATAUGA	1	9.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9.50
96. WAYNE	39	1,471.47	15	59.50	24	1,411.97	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	118	1,717.56	72	411.21	22	827.65	19	442.67	5	36.03
98. WILSON	73	2,301.55	30	167.16	41	2,124.39	2	10.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	8	110.65	3	35.00	5	75.65	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes 25 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

MAY 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,781,696	$122,474,273	$44.03	650,910	$45,954,568	$70.60	568,000	$26,444,000	$46.56
ALABAMA	80,715	1,659,555	20.56	17,394	566,267	32.56	8,754	107,354	12.26
FLORIDA	68,740	2,775,274	40.37	26,928	1,182,288	43.91	4,900 2/	75,100 2/	-
GEORGIA	100,368	2,339,684	23.31	14,833	685,291	46.20	3,391	53,653	15.82
KENTUCKY	66,498	1,373,114	20.65	22,284	839,758	37.68	3,200 2/	70,900 2/	22.16
LOUISIANA	121,389	5,742,302	47.30	30,398	1,482,322	48.76	28,061	795,349	28.34
MARYLAND	12,022	446,324	37.13	6,553	508,857	77.65	5,466	240,149	43.94
MISSISSIPPI	66,069	1,265,814	19.16	12,601	339,895	26.97	713	8,087	11.34
NORTH CAROLINA	60,897	1,348,874	22.15	15,229	662,919	43.53	4,110	60,017	14.60
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,677	1,023,794	24.56	8,831	325,909	36.91	5,662	91,551	16.17
TENNESSEE	64,890	2,020,744	31.14	24,720	1,199,038	48.50	2,240	27,938	12.47
TEXAS	224,163	7,538,058	33.63	18,783	801,839	42.69	5,000 3/	98,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,499	420,023	21.54	8,121	379,819	46.77	4,879	119,093	24.41
WEST VIRGINIA	26,817	582,774	21.73	18,708	875,383	46.79	5,249	119,203	22.71

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, July 10, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JUNE 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	11,033
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,067
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	12,100
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,034
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	11,066
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	5,199
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,148
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	719

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	11,066	5,290	1,190	793	1,285	641	50	541	583	693
1. ALAMANCE	193	87	17	9	28	-	6	21	13	12
2. ALEXANDER	45	27	1	-	4	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	33	12	11	1	3	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	57	37	3	5	1	2	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	27	11	1	-	1	9	-	-	3	2
6. AVERY	67	49	5	-	2	6	-	-	4	1
7. BEAUFORT	115	49	15	1	17	2	-	9	9	13
8. BERTIE	103	68	8	1	10	1	-	7	6	2
9. BLADEN	121	50	12	-	24	11	-	5	1	18
10. BRUNSWICK	23	5	1	1	9	6	-	-	1	-
11. BUNCOMBE	375	119	65	68	72	22	1	16	6	6
12. BURKE	91	23	5	8	11	1	-	-	12	31
13. CABARRUS	140	75	23	12	17	1	-	-	9	3
14. CALDWELL	210	102	14	7	16	17	1	16	21	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	79	30	8	-	31	5	-	-	2	3
17. CASWELL	135	81	18	1	-	18	-	8	3	6
18. CATAWBA	151	71	13	9	27	3	-	11	10	7
19. CHATHAM	93	69	6	1	1	3	2	3	2	6
20. CHEROKEE	31	15	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	2
21. CHOWAN	20	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	1
22. CLAY	24	17	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	173	70	27	25	8	12	1	7	10	13
24. COLUMBUS	129	45	7	1	19	13	-	19	17	8
25. CRAVEN	166	107	17	2	21	6	-	5	8	-
26. CUMBERLAND	274	134	26	21	37	24	2	-	23	7
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	33	29	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
29. DAVIDSON	98	64	9	1	13	3	-	-	5	3
30. DAVIE	32	13	1	4	3	2	-	3	2	4
31. DUPLIN	56	14	7	3	7	14	2	5	3	1
32. DURHAM	252	104	19	44	45	8	1	5	1	25
33. EDGECOMBE	105	50	11	4	11	7	-	8	8	6

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	521	121	84	105	11	57	2	114	-	27
35. FRANKLIN	69	44	8	1	1	3	-	5	2	5
36. GASTON	257	115	45	13	27	10	-	5	32	10
37. GATES	27	17	1	5	1	2	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	38	11	6	6	2	3	1	5	2	2
39. GRANVILLE	86	35	7	2	8	4	3	11	3	13
40. GREENE	48	12	10	-	9	4	-	-	4	9
41. GUILFORD	376	93	48	57	77	37	2	30	11	21
42. HALIFAX	126	61	13	12	14	7	-	6	10	3
43. HARNETT	72	30	8	5	16	-	-	1	11	1
44. HAYWOOD	142	49	16	4	23	4	2	20	1	23
45. HENDERSON	54	24	3	2	12	2	-	-	6	5
46. HERTFORD	64	53	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
47. HOKE	91	68	9	-	3	7	-	3	-	1
48. HYDE	10	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	180	96	22	13	13	10	1	2	9	14
50. JACKSON	23	4	7	1	3	-	-	4	3	1
51. JOHNSTON	219	91	19	14	26	16	-	14	24	15
52. JONES	17	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	44	22	2	-	6	1	-	-	5	8
54. LENOIR	161	64	24	3	44	2	-	9	10	5
55. LINCOLN	149	102	15	2	3	4	-	9	3	11
56. MACON	29	4	2	-	4	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	105	84	4	6	4	1	-	-	1	5
58. MARTIN	95	42	10	-	22	-	-	12	3	6
59. McDOWELL	96	46	8	4	3	3	1	7	12	12
60. MECKLENBURG	295	12	3	129	57	48	-	6	-	40
61. MITCHELL	79	60	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
62. MONTGOMERY	94	65	8	1	5	2	-	3	5	5
63. MOORE	366	318	26	6	3	4	-	-	5	4
64. NASH	87	42	16	1	11	6	1	3	4	3
65. NEW HANOVER	344	163	33	13	84	28	-	11	7	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	25	8	4	2	6	1	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	96	24	11	2	29	5	-	9	5	11
68. ORANGE	131	87	6	14	8	3	-	-	7	6

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	43	18	4	-	1	4	-	6	4	6
70. PASQUOTANK	61	31	6	2	10	4	2	-	5	1
71. PENDER	12	1	-	-	4	2	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	20	7	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	3
73. PERSON	9	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	79	41	9	-	13	8	1	-	6	1
75. POLK	52	40	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	106	34	14	16	16	-	2	2	16	6
77. RICHMOND	169	86	20	5	12	5	1	14	14	12
78. ROBESON	153	50	22	7	40	6	1	4	17	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	165	68	26	6	19	4	3	3	20	16
80. ROWAN	191	110	28	17	7	9	1	-	10	9
81. RUTHERFORD	101	23	12	6	15	3	-	4	6	32
82. SAMPSON	81	39	4	1	19	-	-	2	3	13
83. SCOTLAND	387	298	25	3	14	9	-	4	17	17
84. STANLY	99	69	6	-	11	3	-	-	5	5
85. STOKES	40	24	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	2
86. SURRY	113	53	10	3	8	16	-	11	4	8
87. SWAIN	44	25	5	4	5	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	86	48	6	1	3	13	-	1	5	9
91. VANCE	112	64	11	5	4	9	2	4	11	2
92. WAKE	121	25	16	33	17	13	1	7	7	2
93. WARREN	75	55	9	1	2	3	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	46	25	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	41	16	1	-	10	8	1	2	1	2
96. WAYNE	206	135	35	1	10	6	-	-	10	9
97. WILKES	128	53	9	15	14	17	2	4	12	2
98. WILSON	108	42	24	5	16	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	95	55	5	1	9	3	2	6	3	11
100. YANCEY	22	11	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JUNE 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,879	1,720	1,748	20,860	7,840	4,569	6,573	1,878
TOTAL	10,233	335	334	10,234	3,541	3,894	1,334	1,465
Caswell Training School	864	3	4	863	437	426	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,412	59	83	1,388	583	805	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,776	68	45	2,799	-	-	1,334	1,465
State Hospital, Morganton	2,599	85	74	2,610	1,189	1,421	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,274	120	128	2,266	1,178	1,088	-	-
Butner Training School 1/	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,164	143	136	1,171	361	396	221	193
Orthopedic Hospital	142	47	43	146	50	44	36	16
Sanatorium	532	52	49	535	126	142	134	133
Eastern Sanatorium	186	17	24	179	50	36	50	43
Western Sanatorium	283	21	20	284	121	163	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	21	6	-	27	14	11	1	1
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	789	54	78	765	397	128	206	34
Eastern Carolina Training School	119	6	8	117	117	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	283	21	24	280	280	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	130	7	9	128	-	128	-	-
Morrison Training School	207	20	21	206	-	-	206	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	50	-	16	34	-	-	-	34
State Prison System	8,655	1,197	1,200	8,652	3,541	113	4,812	186

1/ This report was received this month for the first time.

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JUNE 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,144	4,057	300	2,422	365
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,020	3,972	297	2,389	362
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	124	85	3	33	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	952 1/	400	57	378	117
1. STATE PRISONERS	924	379	56	372	117
A. AWAITING TRIAL	639	312	23	258	46
B. SERVING SENTENCE	285	67	33	114	71
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	28	21	1	6	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	27	20	1	6	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	1	1	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	126	41	15	43	27
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	26	10	-	15	1
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	3	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	19	6	-	12	1
Children under 14	4	1	-	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,873 2/	733	666	275	199
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	11	6	2	-	3
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	240 3/	92	19	108	21
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	17	4	2	6	5

1/ In 94 county jails.
2/ In 54 county homes.
3/ In 19 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	238	126	15	33	28	21	15
1. ALAMANCE	7	4	-	-	-	1	2
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	7	5	-	2	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	13	12	1	-	-	-	-
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	17	11	-	2	3	1	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
33. EDGECOMBE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	7	1	-	1	4	-	1
35. FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
36. GASTON	8	5	-	-	3	-	-
37. GATES	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	27	15	5	-	-	5	2
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JUNE 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	11	2	-	5	1	2	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	11	-	5	3	2	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
65. NEW HANOVER	33	16	1	9	7	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	11	1	1	2	2	3	2
77. RICHMOND	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
91. VANCE	5	-	-	3	-	1	1
92. WAKE	10	3	-	1	1	3	2
93. WARREN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	332	275	57
LICENSED DURING MONTH	18	13	5
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	9	7	2
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	341	281	60

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,233
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	102
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	2
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	105
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,228

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JUNE 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	177
Beaufort	2
Bladen	8
Brunswick	1
Carteret	6
Chatham	8
Cleveland	11
Columbus	9
Craven	3
Cumberland	3
Dare	1
Edgecombe	7
Forsyth	9
Franklin	8
Gates	7
Halifax	2
Hertford	1
Hoke	6
Johnston	7
Lincoln	3
Mecklenburg	4
Mitchell	1
New Hanover	7
Onslow	6
Pasquotank	1
Pender	4
Randolph	1
Richmond	11
Rockingham	1
Rutherford	4
Sampson	6
Scotland	14
Stanly	10
Wake	2
Watauga	1
Wayne	2

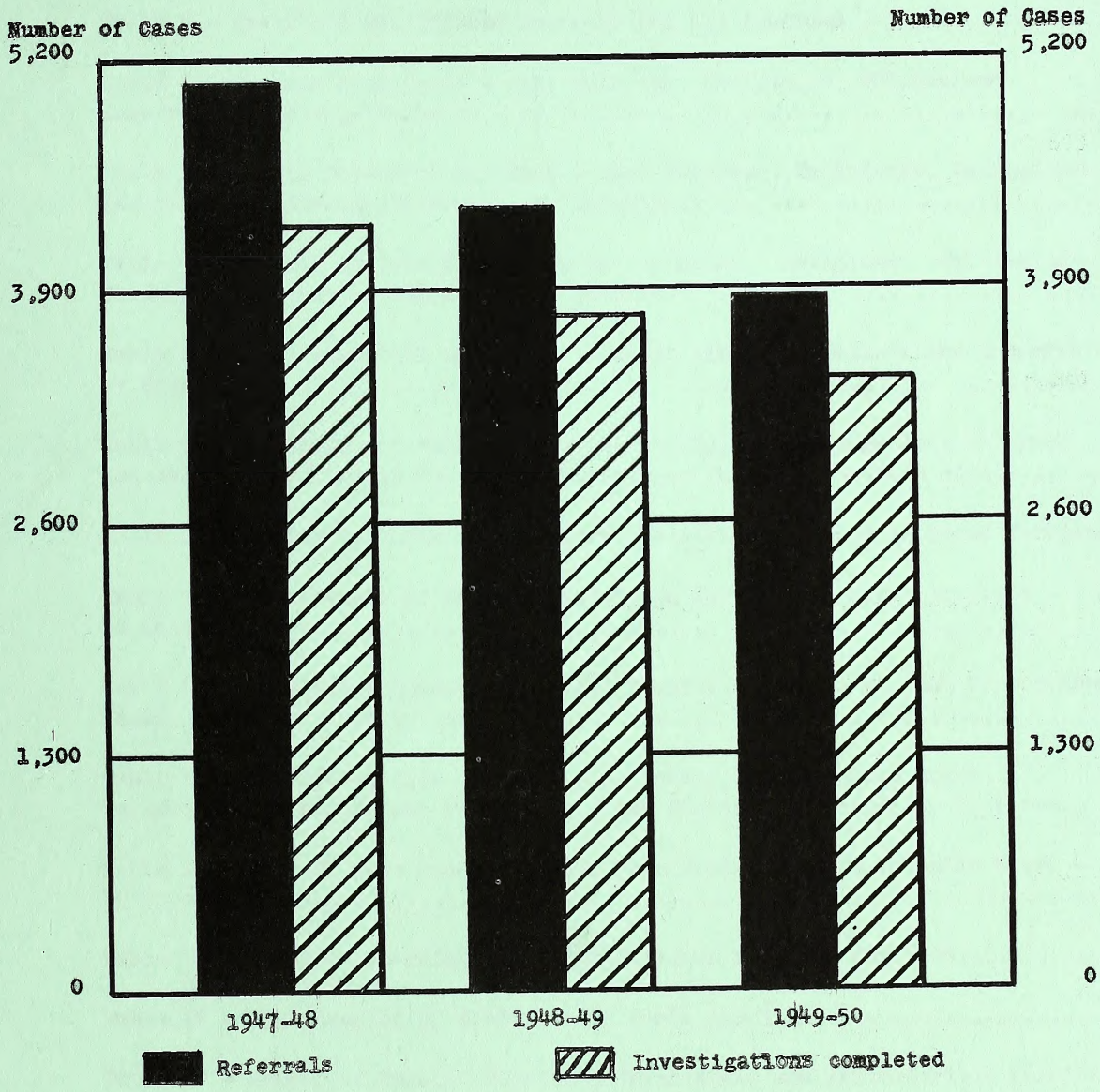
TABLE 18 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, APRIL - JUNE 1950

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total 19	Approved	$549,039.00	
Foreign			
Iron Curtain Refugee Campaign	Approved	10,000.00	Letter appeal
National			
Boys Clubs of America	Approved	5,000.00	Letter appeal
Jail on Wheels	Withdrawn	?	Exhibit
National Probation and Parole Association	Approved	4,431.00	Letter appeal
United Cerebral Palsy Association	Approved	23,557.00	Local committees and letter appeal
United Negro College Fund	Approved	25,000.00	Local committees
State Branch of National Organizations			
American Legion Department of North Carolina	Approved	46,000.00	Poppy sales
Carolina Conference Seventh Day Adventists	Approved	43,752.00	Direct appeal
Disabled American Veterans Department of North Carolina	Approved	5,000.00	Forget-me-not sales
North Carolina Chapter American War Mothers	Approved	9,500.00	Carnation sales
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Lions Club of Charlotte	Approved	1,000.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Morehead City	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Raleigh	Approved	1,000.00	Use of exhibit
Morganton Girl Scout Council	Approved	1,550.00	Direct appeal
Nantahala Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	4,700.00	Local committees
State			
Children's Home Society of North Carolina, Inc.	Approved	71,017.00	Direct and letter appeals, local committees and Community chest
Edgar Tufts Memorial Association	Approved	85,000.00	Letter appeal
Gardner-Webb College	Approved	60,000.00	Local committee and letter appeal
Thomas Wolfe Memorial Association	Approved	150,000.00	Letter appeal, local committees and memberships
In Other States			
Seamen's Church Institute of New York	Approved	2,032.00	Letter appeal

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 7 JULY 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

TREND IN SCHOOL ATTENDANCE ENFORCEMENT THROUGH COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY 1947 - JUNE 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

School Attendance Enforcement through County Departments of Public Welfare, 1949-50.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..4

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....4

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....5

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....5

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payments - by Counties.....6

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....8

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....10

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....12

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....15

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....16

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....17

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....20

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....21

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....22

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....24

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....24

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....25

Table 18 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, April - June 1950.....26

Table 19 - Number of School Attendance Cases Referred to County Welfare Departments and Number on which Investigations were completed - July 1949 - June 1950.....28

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - July 1950

Public Assistance: July 1950 brought continuing increases in public assistance case loads. A total of 62,004 persons received old-age assistance payments, which represented an increase of 6,834 recipients - 12.4 per cent - over the number receiving assistance in July 1949. The average grant in July 1950 was $22.20, an increase of 2.8 per cent in the twelve-months period. In the 100 counties average grants in July 1950 ranged from $16.68 to $28.34, with Durham county having the highest average.

Aid to dependent children families receiving assistance in July numbered 15,604, an increase of 3,190 families - 25.7 per cent - over the number aided in July 1949. The average grant per family in July 1950 was $43.51, an increase of 4.4 per cent during the past year. Average grants in the counties ranged in July 1950 from $29.04 to $55.90, with Mecklenburg county paying the highest average.

General assistance payments in July 1950 reflected a small seasonal decrease, with 3,916 cases receiving an average payment of $14.96. The percentage increase above July 1949 in the number of cases was 1.7, and in the average grant the increase was 4.3 per cent.

Services: In July non-financial service only cases numbered 15,861. A total of 33,825 services were rendered to persons by county departments of public welfare during the month. Of this number 73 per cent were to persons not benefiting from any of the categorical aid programs, while the remaining 27 per cent were to persons receiving both special services and financial assistance.

At the end of July there were 10,693 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. Of these 47 per cent were in their parents' homes and 37 per cent in foster homes either with relatives or non-relatives. Ten per cent were in orphanages and correctional institutions; the remaining 6 per cent were in boarding schools, hospitals, or elsewhere.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 99 children during July, making a total of 645 registrations for the first seven months of 1950. At the end of the month

adoption proceedings were pending in the State for 1,222 additional children.

Child labor certificates issued in July numbered 1,669. Due to summer vacations from school, there were no referrals to local departments of public welfare for investigations regarding non-attendance of children in school. There were 1,570 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The population in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions increased slightly during the month, and on July 31 there were 20,920 persons in these institutions. Of this number 49 per cent were in mental institutions and 42 per cent were in penal institutions. A total of 9,529 persons were in 94 county jails during the month. Of these, 1,086 were confined on July 31.

During the month the Caswell County Home was officially closed, bringing the total number of county homes in the State to 53. A population of 1,836 was reported in these homes on the last day of the month. There were 80 separations from these homes during July, including 29 deaths.

There were 297 persons reported in 18 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Seventeen children were in detention quarters on July 31.

Eugenics Board: The 84 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter April - June are an increase of 8 over the previous quarter. County superintendents of public welfare filed 47 petitions. Of these 45 were for non-institutional cases, and 2 were institutional cases requested by the superintendent of the institution. Of the 86 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter, the costs of operations for 31 non-institutional and 3 institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 42 operations for institutional patients were met by State institutions.

School Attendance Enforcement through County Departments of Public Welfare, 1949-50

During the school year 1949-50, 3,830 cases were referred by the public schools to county departments of public welfare for non-attendance in conformity with the established procedures for cooperation between local school and welfare units. This total is to be compared with 4,348 referrals in 1948-49 and 5,065 referrals in 1947-48. The decrease can be explained partially by an increase in the number of attendance workers attached to public school staffs. There were 54 persons employed as attendance workers in 1949-50 in city or county school units. Of the 3,830 referrals to county departments of public welfare, investigations had been completed on 3,397 by June 30, 1950.

Recent concern over the number of young men found by Selective Service Boards to be unable to meet educational requirements for the armed forces has emphasized the need for more effective provision for enforcement of compulsory school attendance. Records indicate that county departments of public welfare have performed a major service in getting children back into school. However, they must have referrals made to them promptly. Unless the referrals are made fairly early in the school year, the child even though returned to school will not benefit fully from the service.

Even should there be a state-wide coverage of attendance workers, preferably visiting teachers, there will still be many referrals to county departments of public welfare for special services to children and families. Cooperative relationships are important in terms of meeting the needs of the children concerned.

Table 19 shows that the largest number of referrals during the past year occurred in Beaufort, Halifax, Haywood, Henderson, Iredell, Madison, McDowell, Moore, Orange, Pitt, Randolph, Stanly, Vance, Wilkes, and Yadkin counties, all of which reported 100 referrals or more. Randolph and Wilkes each handled more than 200 referrals. The trend in referrals and investigations completed is reflected in the chart on the cover page.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: July 1950	LAST MONTH: June 1950	A YEAR AGO: July 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	62,004	61,411	55,170
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,376,599.50	$1,367,639.00	$1,190,956.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.20	$22.27	$21.59
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,604	15,491	12,414
CHILDREN	43,403	43,321	35,101
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$678,885.00	$675,480.50	$517,264.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.51	$43.60	$41.67
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.64	$15.59	$14.74
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	3,916	4,049	3,849
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$58,577.39	$58,644.04	$55,216.34
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$14.96	$14.48	$14.35
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	15,861	17,486	15,960

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JULY 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	33,825	24,629	9,196
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,250	1,239	11
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	171	167	4
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,917	1,309	608
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	113	102	11
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	685	573	112
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	542	444	98
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	332	249	83
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	9,172	4,735	4,437
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	14,126	11,933	2,193
OTHER SERVICES	5,517	3,878	1,639
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	1,669	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	-	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	-	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,570	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE – JULY 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,304	1,024	187
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,389	585	971
TOTAL DURING MONTH	4,693	1,609	1,158
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,522	642	965
APPROVED	956	463	722
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	566	179	243
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,171	967	193

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	63,019	16,069	4,992
ADDED DURING MONTH	956	463	722
NEW	878	393	445
REOPENED	78	70	277
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	63,975	16,532	5,714
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	62,004	15,604	3,916
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	43,403	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,971	928	1,798
CLOSED DURING MONTH	650	383	808
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	63,325	16,149	4,906

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS – JULY 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	93,675 *	$2,232,050.15
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	62,004	1,376,599.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,604	678,885.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	3,916	58,577.39
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,662	117,988.26
MEDICAL CARE	1,070	8,313.15
HOSPITALIZATION	1,870	84,312.63
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	641	23,716.74
BURIAL	19	981.89
OTHER	62	663.85
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	15,861	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	956	62,004	$1,376,599.50	$22.20	-	650
1. ALAMANCE	11	789	16,017.00	20.30	73	23
2. ALEXANDER	8	415	8,203.00	19.77	80	3
3. ALLEGHANY	5	229	5,002.50	21.84	43	1
4. ANSON	8	602	12,242.50	20.34	70	4
5. ASHE	16	701	15,524.00	22.15	38	6
6. AVERY	9	407	9,372.00	23.03	23	10
7. BEAUFORT	3	661	14,277.50	21.60	47	9
8. BERTIE	2	595	12,550.00	21.09	55	7
9. BLADEN	9	374	6,822.50	18.24	95	6
10. BRUNSWICK	7	324	5,770.00	17.81	99	1
11. BUNCOMBE	2	2,150	46,239.50	21.51	49	21
12. BURKE	1	649	13,325.00	20.53	66	5
13. CABARRUS	24	831	18,707.00	22.51	32	10
14. CALDWELL	10	624	14,122.00	22.63	30	7
15. CAMDEN	1	149	3,486.00	23.40	22	-
16. CARTERET	2	518	11,397.50	22.00	40	7
17. CASWELL	2	323	6,178.00	19.13	89	2
18. CATAWBA	6	536	12,299.00	22.95	26	9
19. CHATHAM	10	386	8,312.50	21.53	48	5
20. CHEROKEE	20	578	11,337.00	19.61	82	3
21. CHOWAN	3	180	4,552.00	25.29	11	2
22. CLAY	5	302	6,333.00	20.97	56	2
23. CLEVELAND	37	854	17,719.50	20.75	63	14
24. COLUMBUS	14	639	13,097.00	20.50	67	5
25. CRAVEN	24	844	21,415.00	25.37	10	10
26. CUMBERLAND	17	1,011	24,541.00	24.27	16	11
27. CURRITUCK	1	202	4,385.00	21.71	46	-
28. DARE	4	211	5,757.00	27.28	4	1
29. DAVIDSON	1	825	17,271.50	20.94	57	2
30. DAVIE	3	278	5,926.00	21.32	51	3
31. DUPLIN	9	595	11,805.00	19.84	79	10
32. DURHAM	5	1,358	38,482.00	28.34	1	16
33. EDGECOMBE	6	933	18,626.00	19.96	78	9
34. FORSYTH	26	1,791	50,058.50	27.95	2	22
35. FRANKLIN	10	554	11,149.00	20.12	75	2
36. GASTON	15	1,356	35,623.00	26.27	6	25
37. GATES	3	187	3,824.00	20.45	68	2
38. GRAHAM	4	230	6,375.00	27.72	3	2
39. GRANVILLE	6	325	7,245.00	22.29	35	9
40. GREENE	2	218	4,880.00	22.39	34	5
41. GUILFORD	34	2,028	52,148.00	25.71	9	32
42. HALIFAX	15	583	10,783.00	18.50	93	6
43. HARNETT	11	789	17,369.50	22.01	39	15
44. HAYWOOD	19	970	22,965.00	23.68	19	2
45. HENDERSON	7	579	11,154.50	19.27	88	7
46. HERTFORD	7	347	6,817.00	19.65	81	3
47. HOKE	1	279	5,771.00	20.68	65	3
48. HYDE	-	199	4,349.00	21.85	42	-
49. IREDELL	8	902	18,108.00	20.08	76	9
50. JACKSON	28	752	14,644.50	19.47	87	2

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	20	863	$18,284.00	$21.19	54	12
52. JONES	5	217	4,236.00	19.52	84	-
53. LEE	7	301	6,118.50	20.33	71	3
54. LENOIR	20	686	17,792.00	25.94	8	9
55. LINCOLN	3	390	8,748.00	22.43	33	4
56. MACON	7	333	6,040.00	18.14	96	5
57. MADISON	6	558	13,931.50	24.97	13	4
58. MARTIN	6	380	8,939.00	23.52	21	10
59. McDOWELL	7	408	8,885.00	21.78	44	6
60. MECKLENBURG	69	2,081	55,389.00	26.62	5	25
61. MITCHELL	6	513	11,154.00	21.74	45	6
62. MONTGOMERY	4	324	6,314.00	19.49	86	6
63. MOORE	15	585	14,355.00	24.54	14	8
64. NASH	24	920	19,744.00	21.46	50	8
65. NEW HANOVER	20	1,200	20,021.50	16.68	100	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	527	10,910.50	20.70	64	45
67. ONSLOW	2	335	6,224.00	18.58	91	2
68. ORANGE	4	359	7,866.50	21.91	41	9
69. PAMLICO	6	262	4,688.00	17.89	97	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	279	5,636.00	20.20	74	3
71. PENDER	13	357	7,420.00	20.78	62	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	227	5,216.00	22.98	25	-
73. PERSON	5	485	11,841.00	24.41	15	7
74. PITT	15	1,112	22,210.00	19.97	77	19
75. POLK	6	262	6,260.50	23.90	18	2
76. RANDOLPH	10	467	9,112.00	19.51	85	8
77. RICHMOND	21	680	17,155.50	25.23	12	10
78. ROBESON	33	981	19,229.00	19.60	83	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	715	14,864.50	20.79	61	9
80. ROWAN	16	827	20,026.00	24.22	17	22
81. RUTHERFORD	7	921	24,189.00	26.26	7	6
82. SAMPSON	9	749	17,104.00	22.84	27	3
83. SCOTLAND	6	363	7,722.00	21.27	52	8
84. STANLY	6	389	7,281.00	18.72	90	5
85. STOKES	13	332	6,906.50	20.80	60	5
86. SURRY	2	1,028	21,869.00	21.27	53	7
87. SWAIN	8	451	9,416.00	20.88	58	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	255	5,179.00	20.31	72	1
89. TYRRELL	8	176	3,981.00	22.62	31	3
90. UNION	1	373	8,271.50	22.18	37	6
91. VANCE	5	401	9,474.00	23.63	20	5
92. WAKE	37	1,692	38,958.00	23.02	24	13
93. WARREN	5	399	8,308.00	20.82	59	1
94. WASHINGTON	6	235	4,311.00	18.34	94	4
95. WATAUGA	4	378	8,604.00	22.76	29	2
96. WAYNE	19	967	19,690.00	20.36	69	9
97. WILKES	26	1,278	23,696.00	18.54	92	7
98. WILSON	18	963	21,446.00	22.27	36	9
99. YADKIN	6	385	8,791.00	22.83	28	5
100. YANCEY	2	473	8,433.00	17.83	98	1

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	463	15,604	43,403	$678,885.00	$43.51	-	383
1. ALAMANCE	4	178	497	7,711.00	43.32	40	5
2. ALEXANDER	5	80	200	3,151.00	39.39	67	2
3. ALLEGHANY	1	61	152	2,517.50	41.27	58	-
4. ANSON	3	94	287	4,085.00	43.46	39	2
5. ASHE	8	231	619	10,760.00	46.58	25	7
6. AVERY	2	111	312	4,232.00	38.13	75	3
7. BEAUFORT	10	79	237	3,471.00	43.94	36	2
8. BERTIE	1	125	360	5,052.00	40.42	62	3
9. BLADEN	5	128	354	4,373.00	34.16	94	3
10. BRUNSWICK	3	92	236	2,849.00	30.97	99	-
11. BUNCOMBE	1	491	1,372	20,417.50	41.58	55	10
12. BURKE	1	101	310	4,298.50	42.56	44	2
13. CABARRUS	10	173	473	7,806.00	45.12	31	4
14. CALDWELL	3	186	508	8,859.50	47.63	21	3
15. CAMDEN	1	34	78	1,627.00	47.85	18	-
16. CARTERET	2	90	234	3,677.00	40.86	61	2
17. CASWELL	2	61	156	2,400.00	39.34	69	1
18. CATAWBA	11	169	404	7,161.00	42.37	45	5
19. CHATHAM	6	78	214	3,246.00	41.62	54	1
20. CHEROKEE	4	161	336	7,758.00	48.19	15	4
21. CHOWAN	-	28	83	1,220.00	43.57	38	1
22. CLAY	1	67	165	2,509.00	37.45	79	1
23. CLEVELAND	18	271	718	11,444.00	42.23	46	3
24. COLUMBUS	5	199	523	6,238.00	31.35	98	6
25. CRAVEN	10	164	412	7,524.00	45.88	28	5
26. CUMBERLAND	18	319	928	15,556.50	48.77	12	8
27. CURRITUCK	2	51	109	2,008.00	39.22	70	-
28. DARE	2	77	148	2,998.00	38.94	72	1
29. DAVIDSON	-	162	424	7,414.00	45.77	29	4
30. DAVIE	1	44	124	2,175.00	49.43	11	2
31. DUPLIN	-	181	538	6,634.00	36.65	82	5
32. DURHAM	6	333	975	17,107.00	51.37	8	15
33. EDGECOMBE	2	213	636	7,559.00	35.49	89	7
34. FORSYTH	20	543	1,524	29,182.50	53.74	2	4
35. FRANKLIN	4	123	337	4,234.00	34.42	93	1
36. GASTON	17	415	1,135	21,481.00	51.76	6	9
37. GATES	1	43	97	1,420.00	33.02	95	-
38. GRAHAM	2	85	214	3,838.00	45.15	30	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	64	186	2,755.00	43.05	42	8
40. GREENE	-	45	126	1,877.00	41.71	53	5
41. GUILFORD	26	609	1,669	29,032.50	47.67	20	20
42. HALIFAX	3	114	343	4,679.50	41.05	60	5
43. HARNETT	10	253	706	11,416.00	45.12	32	10
44. HAYWOOD	3	240	644	9,910.00	41.29	57	10
45. HENDERSON	3	114	300	4,434.00	38.89	73	4
46. HERTFORD	-	77	225	3,242.00	42.10	48	2
47. HOKE	-	62	176	2,148.00	34.65	92	1
48. HYDE	-	40	111	1,773.00	44.33	35	2
49. IREDELL	7	184	446	6,705.00	36.44	83	4
50. JACKSON	6	156	462	6,560.00	42.05	49	3

TABLE 6 -(CONT'D)- ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	145	406	$5,448.50	$37.58	78	13
52. JONES	3	73	211	2,353.00	32.23	96	3
53. LEE	6	72	212	2,741.00	38.07	76	4
54. LENOIR	12	315	847	14,693.00	46.64	24	7
55. LINCOLN	1	77	231	4,053.00	52.64	3	-
56. MACON	-	88	263	3,145.00	35.74	88	-
57. MADISON	7	228	617	10,537.00	46.21	27	2
58. MARTIN	1	83	270	3,994.00	48.12	17	12
59. McDOWELL	2	69	204	3,336.00	48.35	14	1
60. MECKLENBURG	26	538	1,566	30,076.00	55.90	1	8
61. MITCHELL	7	150	429	6,580.00	43.87	37	4
62. MONTGOMERY	-	48	128	2,293.00	47.77	19	-
63. MOORE	8	151	466	7,940.50	52.59	4	4
64. NASH	5	207	623	8,275.00	39.98	64	8
65. NEW HANOVER	11	353	977	18,082.50	51.23	9	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	129	378	4,900.00	37.98	77	8
67. ONSLOW	7	106	313	4,193.00	39.56	66	5
68. ORANGE	2	102	302	4,789.00	46.95	22	2
69. PAMLICO	-	70	175	2,448.00	34.97	91	3
70. PASQUOTANK	1	47	126	2,276.00	48.43	13	-
71. PENDER	2	82	265	3,194.00	38.95	71	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	40	104	1,574.00	39.35	68	4
73. PERSON	1	115	275	5,166.00	44.92	33	1
74. PITT	5	252	784	9,123.00	36.20	84	10
75. POLK	1	82	215	3,428.50	41.81	52	3
76. RANDOLPH	6	59	159	2,553.50	43.28	41	4
77. RICHMOND	6	167	488	8,495.00	50.87	10	5
78. ROBESON	13	351	1,087	12,556.00	35.77	87	1
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	101	272	4,866.00	48.18	16	8
80. ROWAN	3	207	597	10,752.50	51.94	5	10
81. RUTHERFORD	8	284	823	14,603.00	51.42	7	5
82. SAMPSON	3	219	637	9,185.00	41.94	51	2
83. SCOTLAND	5	111	320	3,889.00	35.04	90	3
84. STANLY	4	45	128	1,895.00	42.11	47	1
85. STOKES	2	85	207	3,141.00	36.95	80	1
86. SURRY	1	164	465	7,024.00	42.83	43	3
87. SWAIN	7	135	372	5,577.00	41.31	56	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	47	134	1,365.00	29.04	100	3
89. TYRRELL	3	44	130	1,622.00	36.86	81	-
90. UNION	-	44	121	2,062.00	46.86	23	4
91. VANCE	3	93	229	3,723.00	40.03	63	7
92. WAKE	17	574	1,559	21,951.00	38.24	74	17
93. WARREN	1	64	195	2,689.00	42.02	50	3
94. WASHINGTON	-	31	92	1,231.00	39.71	65	-
95. WATAUGA	2	100	279	4,490.50	44.91	34	3
96. WAYNE	12	227	692	9,353.00	41.20	59	6
97. WILKES	17	461	1,244	16,666.00	36.15	85	4
98. WILSON	4	184	501	6,624.00	36.00	86	4
99. YADKIN	1	100	260	4,645.00	46.45	26	2
100. YANCEY	-	86	202	2,769.50	32.20	97	-

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	3,916	$58,577.39	$14.96	-	4,204	$143,054.00	$34.03	-
1. ALAMANCE	26	414.11	15.93	32	37	1,521.00	41.11	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	96	9	316.00	35.11	32
3. ALLEGHANY	17	121.00	7.12	89	8	280.00	35.00	33
4. ANSON	10	122.41	12.24	54	35	1,291.00	36.89	22
5. ASHE	17	125.50	7.38	88	24	720.00	30.00	71
6. AVERY	11	74.61	6.78	90	16	506.00	31.63	54
7. BEAUFORT	30	396.23	13.21	45	84	3,187.00	37.94	14
8. BERTIE	50	653.09	13.06	46	42	1,415.00	33.69	41
9. BLADEN	9	105.00	11.67	57	30	865.00	28.83	84
10. BRUNSWICK	29	328.00	11.31	64	32	728.00	22.75	99
11. BUNCOMBE	143	2,331.50	16.30	31	114	3,369.00	29.55	76
12. BURKE	28	345.38	12.34	53	51	1,502.00	29.45	77
13. CABARRUS	73	1,446.46	19.81	10	29	1,148.00	39.59	9
14. CALDWELL	59	674.08	11.43	59	49	1,412.00	28.82	85
15. CAMDEN	18	120.00	6.67	91	6	225.00	37.50	18
16. CARTERET	17	181.33	10.67	66	40	1,102.00	27.55	91
17. CASWELL	8	65.90	8.24	85	13	314.00	24.15	98
18. CATAWBA	70	1,232.97	17.61	22	43	1,253.00	29.14	83
19. CHATHAM	21	353.00	16.81	28	34	1,230.00	36.18	27
20. CHEROKEE	15	208.43	13.90	40	14	361.00	25.79	96
21. CHOWAN	6	160.00	26.67	1	16	478.00	29.88	72
22. CLAY	5	93.00	18.60	14	14	476.00	34.00	37
23. CLEVELAND	17	399.65	23.51	4	48	1,758.00	36.63	23
24. COLUMBUS	17	77.00	4.53	97	45	1,226.00	27.24	93
25. CRAVEN	32	571.76	17.87	19	82	2,929.00	35.72	30
26. CUMBERLAND	65	1,447.33	22.27	5	76	2,593.00	34.12	36
27. CURRITUCK	6	83.00	13.83	42	26	737.00	28.35	88
28. DARE	28	555.00	19.82	9	41	1,548.00	37.76	15
29. DAVIDSON	22	360.39	16.38	30	80	2,990.00	37.38	19
30. DAVIE	7	128.01	18.29	16	18	580.00	32.22	53
31. DUPLIN	36	302.56	8.40	83	65	1,760.00	27.08	94
32. DURHAM	187	2,825.47	15.11	37	137	6,139.00	44.81	1
33. EDGECOMBE	24	272.00	11.33	61	44	1,283.00	29.16	82
34. FORSYTH	418	6,948.69	16.62	29	120	4,748.00	39.57	10
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	94	23	837.00	36.39	26
36. GASTON	120	2,186.24	18.22	17	67	2,564.00	38.27	12
37. GATES	10	95.00	9.50	77	20	607.00	30.35	65
38. GRAHAM	17	343.00	20.18	8	9	366.00	40.67	7
39. GRANVILLE	9	125.00	13.89	41	24	786.00	32.75	48
40. GREENE	12	190.00	15.83	34	19	574.00	30.21	68
41. GUILFORD	120	2,130.23	17.75	20	130	5,231.00	40.24	8
42. HALIFAX	41	519.10	12.66	50	35	1,052.00	30.06	69
43. HARNETT	26	294.27	11.32	62	60	1,703.00	28.38	87
44. HAYWOOD	26	252.50	9.71	74	33	1,129.00	34.21	34
45. HENDERSON	20	181.00	9.05	82	36	1,332.00	37.00	21
46. HERTFORD	17	207.48	12.20	55	26	841.00	32.35	51
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	527.00	31.00	62
48. HYDE	20	153.00	7.65	87	16	473.00	29.56	75
49. IREDELL	50	493.14	9.86	73	33	1,245.00	37.73	16
50. JACKSON	26	132.85	5.11	95	12	390.00	32.50	50

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
JULY 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	33	$307.00	$ 9.30	81	82	$2,512.00	$30.63	63
52. JONES	6	58.00	9.67	75	19	480.00	25.26	97
53. LEE	7	70.00	10.00	72	31	931.00	30.03	70
54. LENOIR	2	26.00	13.00	47	71	2,376.00	33.46	42
55. LINCOLN	27	485.00	17.96	18	17	603.00	35.47	31
56. MACON	15	371.50	24.77	2	7	208.00	29.71	74
57. MADISON	23	321.00	13.96	39	36	1,193.00	33.14	44
58. MARTIN	13	242.00	18.62	13	20	652.00	32.60	49
59. McDOWELL	9	127.00	14.11	38	28	885.00	31.61	55
60. MECKLENBURG	352	8,572.16	24.35	3	167	7,335.00	43.92	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	364.00	36.40	25
62. MONTGOMERY	14	266.91	19.07	12	21	790.00	37.62	17
63. MOORE	27	518.98	19.22	11	58	1,832.00	31.59	56
64. NASH	32	433.00	13.53	43	38	1,229.00	32.34	52
65. NEW HANOVER	162	2,177.93	13.44	44	106	4,116.00	38.83	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	93.84	15.64	35	57	1,629.00	28.58	86
67. ONSLOW	16	334.00	20.88	6	47	1,300.00	27.66	90
68. ORANGE	28	428.17	15.29	36	17	499.00	29.35	80
69. PAMLICO	25	283.00	11.32	63	27	759.00	28.11	89
70. PASQUOTANK	27	317.81	11.77	56	28	869.00	31.04	61
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	23	630.00	27.39	92
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	27	14	506.00	36.14	28
73. PERSON	12	114.08	9.51	76	13	409.00	31.46	58
74. PITT	64	607.51	9.49	78	134	3,585.00	26.75	95
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	26	6	203.00	33.83	40
76. RANDOLPH	28	285.09	10.18	71	35	795.00	22.71	100
77. RICHMOND	94	1,169.63	12.44	52	67	2,440.00	36.42	24
78. ROBESON	89	1,411.50	15.86	33	102	3,094.00	30.33	66
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	205.50	11.42	60	42	1,434.00	34.14	35
80. ROWAN	69	868.60	12.59	51	77	3,146.00	40.86	6
81. RUTHERFORD	8	137.51	17.19	25	53	2,220.00	41.89	3
82. SAMPSON	33	184.00	5.58	93	56	1,644.00	29.36	78
83. SCOTLAND	68	705.37	10.37	68	39	1,180.00	30.26	67
84. STANLY	22	285.50	12.98	49	18	593.00	32.94	47
85. STOKES	11	121.00	11.00	65	14	439.00	31.36	60
86. SURRY	23	215.95	9.39	79	43	1,460.00	33.95	39
87. SWAIN	11	115.00	10.45	67	14	506.00	36.14	29
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	72.00	10.29	69	11	323.00	29.36	79
89. TYRRELL	18	331.09	18.39	15	7	232.00	33.14	45
90. UNION	29	506.65	17.47	23	24	815.00	33.96	38
91. VANCE	13	225.00	17.31	24	27	847.00	31.37	59
92. WAKE	162	2,106.31	13.00	48	128	5,295.00	41.37	4
93. WARREN	13	267.15	20.55	7	54	1,652.00	30.59	64
94. WASHINGTON	7	124.00	17.71	21	9	342.00	38.00	13
95. WATAUGA	23	234.50	10.20	70	31	1,037.00	33.45	43
96. WAYNE	38	438.94	11.55	58	61	1,781.00	29.20	81
97. WILKES	72	585.27	8.13	86	46	1,451.00	31.54	57
98. WILSON	55	355.77	6.47	92	48	1,434.00	29.88	73
99. YADKIN	20	166.50	8.33	84	24	794.00	33.08	46
100. YANCEY	13	121.00	9.31	80	15	558.00	37.20	20

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,662	$117,988.26	1,070	$8,313.15	1,870	$84,312.63	641	$23,716.74	81	$1,645.74
1. ALAMANCE	66	2,285.88	41	557.88	14	1,190.50	11	537.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	131.83	-	-	6	131.83	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	112.96	-	-	2	87.96	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	25	516.33	14	89.15	7	277.18	4	150.00	-	-
5. ASHE	2	20.61	-	-	1	16.11	-	-	1	4.50
6. AVERY	7	115.25	-	-	7	115.25	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	37	1,574.51	18	143.81	18	1,388.70	1	42.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	30	1,188.06	8	65.85	17	962.21	1	30.00	4	130.00
9. BLADEN	21	787.52	11	61.40	7	648.76	-	-	3	77.36
10. BRUNSWICK	1	54.00	-	-	1	54.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	152	6,233.71	11	155.93	84	4,258.16	56	1,807.62	1	12.00
12. BURKE	29	1,531.14	2	52.00	18	1,299.77	8	175.00	1	4.37
13. CABARRUS	36	829.57	17	92.47	12	532.10	7	205.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	32	700.79	19	118.70	4	69.97	7	232.73	2	279.39
15. CAMDEN	2	60.00	2	60.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	9	144.10	5	47.85	1	30.00	1	45.00	2	21.25
17. CASWELL	7	156.09	4	15.70	1	20.39	2	120.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	48	731.33	31	216.60	12	364.56	5	150.17	-	-
19. CHATHAM	5	109.03	-	-	4	69.03	1	40.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	9	182.20	-	-	6	147.20	3	35.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	7	336.90	-	-	7	336.90	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	3	12.15	3	12.15	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	45	3,176.62	16	254.65	15	764.72	14	2,157.25	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	13	640.53	-	-	12	600.53	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	12	40.79	12	40.79	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	64	3,638.19	1	1.50	42	3,018.25	20	613.44	1	5.00
27. CURRITUCK	6	435.60	-	-	6	435.60	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	15	263.45	3	23.00	3	211.55	-	-	9	28.90
29. DAVIDSON	36	1,213.48	13	94.97	18	913.51	2	115.00	3	90.00
30. DAVIE	8	294.50	2	56.00	1	52.50	5	186.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	16	248.69	-	-	13	146.69	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	244	2,679.80	25	85.27	184	1,420.00	32	1,158.48	3	16.05
33. EDGECOMBE	59	1,342.40	31	125.75	14	962.60	14	254.05	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	118	$2,920.34	41	$182.76	4	$ 90.91	67	$2,640.67	6	$ 6.00
35. FRANKLIN	25	484.15	9	42.25	10	423.73	-	-	6	18.17
36. GASTON	138	5,163.11	70	746.67	51	3,835.41	17	581.03	-	-
37. GATES	7	116.20	-	-	1	19.20	2	72.00	4	25.00
38. GRAHAM	7	280.00	-	-	-	-	6	180.00	1	100.00
39. GRANVILLE	17	1,101.37	-	-	15	1,080.37	-	-	2	21.00
40. GREENE	6	96.55	-	-	6	96.55	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	129	4,479.28	85	682.94	21	1,970.27	23	1,826.07	-	-
42. HALIFAX	30	1,685.14	6	48.30	15	1,265.52	9	371.32	-	-
43. HARNETT	55	700.78	35	309.38	18	307.40	2	84.00	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	36	972.65	3	15.00	31	867.65	2	90.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	6	239.87	1	2.00	5	237.87	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	37	998.11	11	50.10	13	545.01	13	403.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	43	3,361.89	12	269.62	23	2,883.53	8	208.74	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	250.00	-	-	5	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	5	16.25	2	2.50	-	-	2	8.00	1	5.75
55. LINCOLN	17	678.63	7	53.10	8	545.53	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	5	39.32	2	13.69	2	20.63	-	-	1	5.00
57. MADISON	20	448.64	10	113.20	5	185.44	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	33	821.27	-	-	33	821.27	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	16	460.04	3	28.00	8	281.04	4	136.00	1	15.00
60. MECKLENBURG	579	16,995.54	165	774.61	271	11,686.50	132	4,249.43	11	285.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	11	301.60	5	27.95	2	119.62	2	135.00	2	19.03
63. MOORE	34	1,640.41	5	22.25	19	1,357.26	10	260.90	-	-
64. NASH	33	1,817.08	3	28.56	30	1,788.52	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	143	6,542.56	-	-	127	6,175.12	15	357.44	1	10.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	35	696.43	10	94.73	23	541.70	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	26	2,365.53	-	-	26	2,365.53	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	6	397.00	-	-	-	-	6	397.00	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 73.15	1	$ 16.00	2	$ 57.15	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	11	474.77	1	4.00	10	470.77	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	19	287.91	4	18.82	12	208.24	-	-	3	60.85
72. PERQUIMANS	5	288.52	3	75.84	1	202.68	1	10.00	-	-
73. PERSON	25	1,550.41	4	32.77	21	1,517.64	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	151	4,091.58	21	144.53	130	3,947.05	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	1	75.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75.00
76. RANDOLPH	47	1,271.74	-	-	19	650.24	28	621.50	-	-
77. RICHMOND	63	496.86	24	175.78	37	251.08	1	20.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	58	1,984.64	11	15.90	42	1,734.74	4	154.00	1	80.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	1,337.24	-	-	19	1,274.69	-	-	1	62.55
80. ROWAN	54	2,576.85	11	59.14	29	2,032.71	13	410.00	1	75.00
81. RUTHERFORD	36	860.74	25	579.94	-	-	10	272.73	1	8.07
82. SAMPSON	26	890.72	10	43.83	15	834.89	-	-	1	12.00
83. SCOTLAND	84	3,224.18	36	312.57	45	2,820.61	3	91.00	-	-
84. STANLY	8	111.38	3	29.00	5	82.38	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	18	1,070.19	2	40.75	15	1,004.44	1	25.00	-	-
86. SURRY	34	740.43	6	35.55	25	614.88	3	90.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	44.00	-	-	-	-	2	44.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	5	39.68	5	39.68	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	29	747.10	13	118.84	15	597.26	1	31.00	-	-
91. VANCE	19	815.95	6	21.90	9	657.05	4	137.00	-	-
92. WAKE	28	845.10	3	35.40	2	32.03	23	777.67	-	-
93. WARREN	16	470.39	6	25.95	9	389.44	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	60	1,653.60	17	92.91	43	1,560.69	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	91	1,253.57	56	306.86	14	488.21	16	415.00	5	43.50
98. WILSON	58	2,610.64	23	186.16	35	2,424.48	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	5	144.25	-	-	5	144.25	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	7	48.92	5	22.00	2	26.92	-	-	-	-

* Includes 19 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

JUNE 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,790,068	$122,350,629	$43.85	654,217	$46,034,991	$70.37	526,000	$24,232,000	$46.07
ALABAMA	81,284	1,665,303	20.49	17,608	538,932	30.61	8,843	107,314	12.14
FLORIDA	69,251	2,794,452	40.35	27,413	1,207,436	44.05	4,900 2/	74,500 2/	-
GEORGIA	101,303	2,370,392	23.40	15,254	709,799	46.53	3,349	53,518	15.98
KENTUCKY	67,620	1,515,655	22.41	22,951	892,900	38.90	3,000 2/	66,400 2/	22.13
LOUISIANA	120,401	5,695,567	47.30	30,222	1,472,295	48.72	28,077	798,017	28.42
MARYLAND	12,107	450,399	37.20	6,492	504,372	77.69	5,516	241,419	43.77
MISSISSIPPI	65,670	1,413,198	21.52	13,015	352,833	27.11	698	7,963	11.41
NORTH CAROLINA	61,411	1,367,639	22.27	15,491	675,480	43.60	4,049	58,644	14.48
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,111	1,046,928	24.86	8,424	309,417	36.73	5,717	94,655	16.56
TENNESSEE	65,646	2,046,512	31.17	25,162	1,218,429	48.42	2,119	26,389	12.45
TEXAS	225,055	7,567,234	33.62	18,972	811,699	42.78	4,800 3/	99,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,704	425,625	21.60	8,173	392,347	48.01	4,915	124,430	25.32
WEST VIRGINIA	26,770	580,563	21.69	18,559	872,405	47.01	5,259	118,772	22.58

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, August 11, 1950

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—JULY 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	11,066
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	950
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	12,016
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,323
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,693
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	5,157
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,825
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	711

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,693	4,995	1,191	786	1,228	639	52	542	571	689
1. ALAMANCE	189	84	21	7	24	-	3	24	14	12
2. ALEXANDER	27	8	3	-	3	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	33	14	8	1	2	6	-	1	-	1
4. ANSON	50	30	4	4	1	2	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	27	11	1	-	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	71	52	5	-	2	7	-	1	2	2
7. BEAUFORT	113	47	17	1	16	2	-	9	7	14
8. BERTIE	94	56	10	1	10	2	-	7	6	2
9. BLADEN	111	48	13	-	18	9	-	5	1	17
10. BRUNSWICK	23	4	1	1	9	6	-	-	2	-
11. BUNCOMBE	381	114	70	75	72	20	1	18	5	6
12. BURKE	90	28	5	8	12	2	-	-	11	24
13. CABARRUS	141	75	24	12	17	1	-	-	9	3
14. CALDWELL	203	96	17	7	13	16	1	16	21	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	86	34	9	1	32	5	-	-	2	3
17. CASWELL	140	88	15	1	-	19	2	8	3	4
18. CATAWBA	143	58	16	13	23	2	2	11	13	5
19. CHATHAM	96	72	6	1	2	2	2	3	2	6
20. CHEROKEE	31	15	6	3	-	5	-	-	-	2
21. CHOWAN	19	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
22. CLAY	26	19	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	127	46	7	26	9	10	-	6	10	13
24. COLUMBUS	140	49	7	1	22	13	-	21	16	11
25. CRAVEN	120	70	15	1	20	7	-	4	3	-
26. CUMBERLAND	286	148	27	18	36	24	1	1	26	5
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	33	29	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
29. DAVIDSON	81	41	8	3	11	3	2	-	9	4
30. DAVIE	32	13	1	5	2	2	-	3	2	4
31. DUPLIN	56	12	4	3	7	19	1	4	4	2
32. DURHAM	205	70	17	41	37	7	1	5	1	26
33. EDGECOMBE	100	47	11	4	10	7	-	8	8	5

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	509	113	83	109	12	56	1	110	-	25
35. FRANKLIN	81	51	10	-	2	5	2	5	2	4
36. GASTON	314	177	40	14	23	9	-	6	29	16
37. GATES	24	16	1	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	41	12	11	6	2	2	1	3	2	2
39. GRANVILLE	69	26	10	1	6	4	3	8	2	9
40. GREENE	48	12	10	-	9	4	-	-	4	9
41. GUILFORD	363	97	52	55	69	36	2	24	10	18
42. HALIFAX	124	64	14	11	15	7	-	2	11	-
43. HARNETT	78	31	10	6	18	-	-	2	10	1
44. HAYWOOD	143	60	15	3	23	4	2	19	1	16
45. HENDERSON	52	22	3	7	6	1	-	-	8	5
46. HERTFORD	49	33	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
47. HOKE	68	43	8	-	3	6	-	5	-	3
48. HYDE	11	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	192	116	11	15	15	9	1	2	7	16
50. JACKSON	23	4	7	1	3	-	-	4	3	1
51. JOHNSTON	202	81	17	11	29	14	-	14	21	15
52. JONES	17	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	33	14	1	-	5	2	-	-	5	6
54. LENOIR	152	62	24	2	38	3	-	9	10	4
55. LINCOLN	152	104	15	2	3	5	-	9	3	11
56. MACON	29	4	2	-	4	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	110	87	4	6	4	1	-	-	1	7
58. MARTIN	96	42	9	1	22	-	-	13	3	6
59. McDOWELL	106	51	9	5	6	3	1	7	12	12
60. MECKLENBURG	276	7	4	115	55	47	1	6	-	41
61. MITCHELL	91	72	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
62. MONTGOMERY	98	69	9	1	5	2	-	3	4	5
63. MOORE	177	127	26	8	3	4	-	-	5	4
64. NASH	83	39	12	-	13	4	-	6	5	4
65. NEW HANOVER	292	133	28	11	68	30	-	11	6	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	28	10	4	2	7	1	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	102	28	10	2	31	6	-	9	5	11
68. ORANGE	124	80	6	14	8	3	-	-	7	6

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	43	18	4	-	1	4	-	6	4	6
70. PASQUOTANK	70	38	7	1	11	4	2	-	5	2
71. PENDER	11	1	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	20	7	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	3
73. PERSON	10	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	76	23	15	-	13	5	-	5	5	10
75. POLK	53	40	4	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	106	33	10	16	15	-	2	6	19	5
77. RICHMOND	167	84	21	6	15	5	1	14	9	12
78. ROBESON	157	51	22	8	42	6	1	4	17	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	167	69	26	6	19	5	3	3	20	16
80. ROWAN	195	112	29	12	5	13	1	-	10	13
81. RUTHERFORD	125	44	16	8	11	3	-	4	6	33
82. SAMPSON	82	42	4	1	20	-	-	2	3	10
83. SCOTLAND	381	290	24	3	14	9	-	4	19	18
84. STANLY	106	78	5	-	11	3	-	-	4	5
85. STOKES	43	25	5	2	3	3	1	1	2	1
86. SURRY	109	49	9	3	9	16	-	11	4	8
87. SWAIN	42	25	5	2	5	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
89. TYRRELL	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	129	71	24	3	2	13	-	1	6	9
91. VANCE	117	73	10	5	4	9	2	4	9	1
92. WAKE	117	25	14	31	14	15	1	7	7	3
93. WARREN	68	49	8	1	2	3	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	48	27	5	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	42	11	1	-	10	9	4	1	1	5
96. WAYNE	194	134	28	-	9	6	-	-	12	5
97. WILKES	128	53	10	15	14	17	2	3	12	2
98. WILSON	107	41	24	5	16	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	93	53	7	1	9	3	1	5	3	11
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JULY 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,860	1,737	1,677	20,920	7,826	4,549	6,654	1,891
TOTAL	10,234	280	257	10,257	3,567	3,880	1,337	1,473
Caswell Training School	863	7	4	866	465	401	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,388	28	17	1,399	594	805	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,799	45	34	2,810	-	-	1,337	1,473
State Hospital, Morganton	2,610	71	65	2,616	1,189	1,427	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,266	129	137	2,258	1,165	1,093	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,171	144	134	1,181	364	395	222	200
Orthopedic Hospital	146	27	29	144	51	41	31	21
Sanatorium	535	52	50	537	129	144	135	129
Eastern Sanatorium	179	33	23	189	49	36	55	49
Western Sanatorium	284	31	32	283	120	163	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	27	1	-	28	15	11	1	1
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	765	52	71	746	383	128	198	37
Eastern Carolina Training School	117	6	8	115	115	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	280	10	22	268	268	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	128	10	10	128	-	128	-	-
Morrison Training School	206	21	29	198	-	-	198	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	34	5	2	37	-	-	-	37
State Prison System	8,652	1,261	1,215	8,698	3,512	108	4,897	181

TABLE 13—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JULY 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,598	4,905	358	2,907	428
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,480	4,829	357	2,868	426
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	118	76	1	39	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,086 1/	482	52	441	111
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,050	456	51	433	110
A. AWAITING TRIAL	746	368	24	309	45
B. SERVING SENTENCE	304	88	27	124	65
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	36	26	1	8	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	30	21	1	7	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	6	5	-	1	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	115	37	15	43	20
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	26	10	1	15	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	-	-	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	21	9	1	11	-
Children under 14	5	1	-	4	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,836 2/	714	653	275	194
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	14	8	5	-	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	297 3/	113	27	103	54
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	17	-	5	8	4

1/ In 94 county jails.
2/ In 53 county homes. Caswell County Home was closed during the month.
3/ In 18 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	253	111	15	34	35	30	28
1. ALAMANCE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	26	15	3	-	1	4	3
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	7	1	1	-	-	3	2
19. CHATHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	8	1	-	3	4	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	6	1	-	3	1	1	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	17	1	-	-	-	7	9
33. EDGECOMBE	8	5	-	1	2	-	-
34. FORSYTH	12	1	1	4	3	2	1
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	18	7	3	-	-	3	5
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JULY 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	13	1	-	1	3	6	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	30	13	3	3	5	2	4
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	13	5	2	4	2	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	16	-	-	8	8	-	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	156 1/	127	29
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	69	55	14
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	18	16	2
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	207	166	41

1/ All licenses expire June 30, the end of the fiscal year.

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,228
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	95
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	2
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	99
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,222

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JULY 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	210
Alamance	8
Buncombe	6
Burke	1
Cabarrus	6
Caldwell	2
Carteret	1
Catawba	6
Cumberland	15
Duplin	6
Edgecombe	11
Franklin	1
Guilford	8
Halifax	22
Iredell	4
Johnston	12
Lenoir	7
Mecklenburg	9
Moore	14
Nash	4
Northampton	1
Pitt	9
Richmond	8
Robeson	8
Rowan	15
Watauga	2
Wayne	8
Wilkes	9
Yadkin	7

TABLE 18 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, APRIL - JUNE 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
State Total	45	31	39 a/	45 b/
Alamance	2	-	1	1
Anson	-	-	-	1
Ashe	-	-	-	1
Bertie	-	-	1 c/	1 c/
Bladen	2	2	-	-
Buncombe	1	-	2	3
Burke	-	-	1	-
Caldwell	4	1	-	-
Carteret	-	-	-	1
Chatham	-	1	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	1	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	1
Craven	-	-	2	1
Davidson	-	1	-	1
Davie	-	1	1	-
Forsyth	2	3	-	-
Franklin	-	-	1 c/	-
Gaston	1	1	-	3
Gates	-	-	1	1
Graham	-	-	-	1
Greene	-	-	1	-
Guilford	1	-	1	2
Halifax	-	-	-	1
Harnett	1	1	-	1
Haywood	-	-	1	-
Henderson	-	-	1	1
Iredell	1	2	1	-
Jackson	1	-	-	-
Johnston	1	1	1	1
Lee	1	-	-	-
Lenoir	-	-	2	1
Macon	-	-	1	2
Madison	1	-	2	-
Martin	1	1	-	-
McDowell	-	1	1	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	5	3
Mitchell	-	-	1	2
Moore	2	-	-	-
Nash	-	-	-	2
New Hanover	-	1	-	-
Onslow	-	-	1	-
Orange	1	1	-	-
Pamlico	1	-	-	-
Perquimans	1	1	-	1
Pitt	-	1	-	-
Polk	1	-	-	-
Randolph	-	-	1	2

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) -STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, APRIL - JUNE 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Richmond	-	1	-	-
Robeson	1	-	-	1
Rockingham	1	1	-	1 c/
Rowan	1	-	-	-
Rutherford	2	2	2	2
Sampson	1	-	1	-
Scotland	2	2	-	-
Stanly	-	-	1	-
Surry	4	1	-	2
Transylvania	-	3	-	1 c/
Vance	1	-	1	-
Wake	1	1	-	-
Watauga	-	-	2	-
Wilkes	3	-	-	-
Wilson	1	-	-	-
Yadkin	-	-	-	1
Yancey	-	-	1	1

a/ Two petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of State OR county institutions. In each case the cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

b/ Three petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of State or county institutions. In each case the cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

c/ One petition was filed by the county superintendent of public welfare.

TABLE 19 - NUMBER OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES REFERRED TO COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS AND NUMBER ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED - JULY 1949 - JUNE 1950

Counties	Cases Referred	Investigations Completed	Counties	Cases Referred	Investigations Completed
STATE TOTAL	3,830	3,397			
1. Alamance 1/	32	29	51. Johnston	74	79
2. Alexander	74	74	52. Jones	-	-
3. Alleghany 2/	66	66	53. Lee 2/	-	-
4. Anson	83	75	54. Lenoir 1/	34	24
5. Ashe	53	50	55. Lincoln 2/	-	-
6. Avery	47	47	56. Macon	38	33
7. Beaufort	121	124	57. Madison	137	85
8. Bertie	31	31	58. Martin	49	48
9. Bladen	14	11	59. McDowell	139	135
10. Brunswick	57	9	60. Mecklenburg 2/	-	-
11. Buncombe 2/	-	-	61. Mitchell 2/	-	-
12. Burke 2/	-	-	62. Montgomery	11	9
13. Cabarrus 2/	-	-	63. Moore	121	121
14. Caldwell	31	11	64. Nash 1/	61	61
15. Camden	7	7	65. New Hanover 3/	34	32
16. Carteret	44	27	66. Northampton	23	23
17. Caswell	92	89	67. Onslow	23	23
18. Catawba 2/	9	8	68. Orange	100	15
19. Chatham 2/	-	-	69. Pamlico	-	-
20. Cherokee 2/	-	-	70. Pasquotank	89	89
21. Chowan	5	5	71. Pender	30	30
22. Clay	-	-	72. Perquimans	15	15
23. Cleveland 2/	-	-	73. Person	2	2
24. Columbus 1/	22	20	74. Pitt	152	152
25. Craven 1/	-	-	75. Polk 2/	-	-
26. Cumberland 2/	-	-	76. Randolph	244	244
27. Currituck	-	-	77. Richmond	53	47
28. Dare	3	3	78. Robeson 1/	-	-
29. Davidson	87	62	79. Rockingham 2/	1	1
30. Davie	5	3	80. Rowan 2/	-	-
31. Duplin	-	-	81. Rutherford	-	-
32. Durham 2/	2	1	82. Sampson 2/	-	-
33. Edgecombe 2/	-	-	83. Scotland 1/	31	34
34. Forsyth 2/	-	-	84. Stanly	132	117
35. Franklin	24	24	85. Stokes	10	10
36. Gaston 1/	-	-	86. Surry 2/	-	-
37. Gates	65	63	87. Swain 2/	1	1
38. Graham	-	-	88. Transylvania 2/	31	31
39. Granville	33	31	89. Tyrrell	22	24
40. Greene	13	13	90. Union	5	2
41. Guilford 2/	-	-	91. Vance	129	123
42. Halifax	137	93	92. Wake 2/	2	2
43. Harnett 2/	-	-	93. Warren	10	10
44. Haywood 1/	121	114	94. Washington	21	20
45. Henderson 2/	108	107	95. Watauga	34	26
46. Hertford	-	-	96. Wayne	54	54
47. Hoke	34	28	97. Wilkes 1/	238	231
48. Hyde	-	-	98. Wilson	4	4
49. Iredell	122	104	99. Yadkin	108	90
50. Jackson	14	11	100. Yancey	12	10

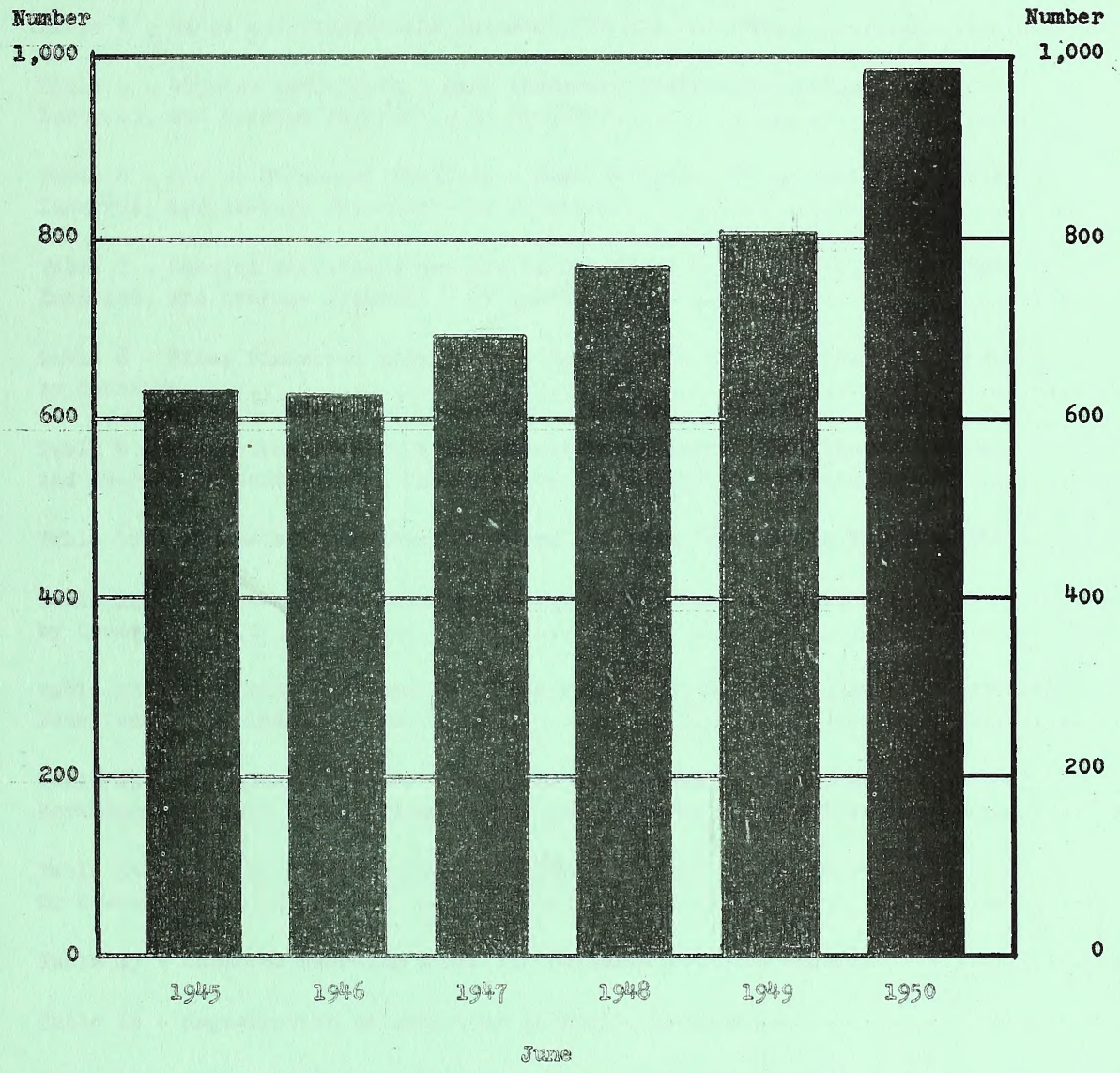
1/ City unit has attendance worker.
2/ County unit has attendance worker. In some cases city unit also has worker.
3/ Negro worker for county.

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 8 AUGUST 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

EMPLOYEES IN COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1945 - JUNE 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Public Welfare Personnel in North Carolina, June 1945 - June 1950.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - August 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads and payments under the old-age assistance and aid to dependent children programs continued to increase, as they have been doing for more than four years. Grants were received by 62,418 aged persons in August 1950, an increase of 11.7 per cent over the 55,874 persons aided in August 1949. Aid to dependent children payments were made in August 1950 to 15,729 families for 43,727 children, as compared with 12,573 families and 35,478 children a year ago. In the twelve-month period the increase in the number of families and in the number of children in the aid to dependent children programs has been approximately 25 per cent.

Despite the rising case loads and the accompanying increase in obligations, average payments have also increased. The average old-age assistance payment of $22.44 in August 1950 was 3.8 per cent higher than the payment of $21.61 in August 1949. Similarly, the aid to dependent children grant averaged $43.48 in August of this year, as contrasted with $41.60 a year ago, an increase of 4.5 per cent. During the same period the average payment per child rose from $14.74 to $15.64, an increase of 6.1 per cent.

An average general assistance payment of $15.48 was made in August 1950 to 4,013 cases. This was an increase of 3.8 per cent over the 3,865 cases reported in August 1949. The average payment this month was 8.2 per cent higher than the $14.31 recorded in August 1949.

North Carolina ranks 43rd and 42nd among the 48 states in old-age assistance and aid to dependent children grants, respectively. The national averages for these programs were $43.55 for old-age assistance and $70.15 for aid to dependent children in July 1950. The national average payment for general assistance was $45.47, with North Carolina ranking 43rd among the states.

Services: For August 16,427 non-financial service only cases were reported by the local departments of public welfare in North Carolina. A total of 38,179 services were rendered during the month. Approximately 68 per cent of these were either services to individual children or medical and health care services.

On August 30, 1950, there were 10,504 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. This was an increase of 11.6 per cent over the 9,415 reported at the end of August 1949. In August 1950, 45.2 per cent of the total number of children were in the homes of their parents, as compared with 42.5 per cent a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 115 children in North Carolina during August, bringing the total registrations for the first eight months of 1950 to 760. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,182 additional children.

There were 2,588 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in August. The schools referred 19 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 12 such cases. There were 1,623 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: A slight increase in the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions brought the total population to 21,017 on August 31, 1950. A total of 9,495 persons were in 95 county jails during the month. Of this number 1,132 remained on the last day of the month.

County homes in Lenoir and Sampson counties were officially closed during August, bringing the number of county homes in the State to 51. There were 1,819 persons in these homes on the last day of the month. During the month there were 74 separations from these homes, including 33 deaths.

There were 300 persons reported in 17 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twelve children were in detention quarters on August 31.

Public Welfare Personnel in North Carolina

June 1945 - June 1950

The growth of the public welfare program in North Carolina is reflected by the change in the number of employees. From a total of 691 employed in June 1945, the number had risen to 1,092 budgeted by June of 1950 - a 58 per cent increase. In county offices the number increased from 629 to 994; in the State office the increase was from 62 to 98.

Table 1. Increase in Public Welfare Employees in North Carolina, June 1945 - June 1950

Date of Report	Employees			Per cent increase over June 1945		
	Total	State	County	Total	State	County
June 1945	691	62	629	-	-	-
June 1946	691	64	627	-	3.2	-
June 1947	762	69	693	10.3	11.3	10.2
June 1948	846	78	768	22.4	25.8	22.1
June 1949	892	89	803	29.1	43.5	27.7
June 1950	1,092	98	994	58.0	58.1	58.0

Source: Semi-annual Statistical Reports on Staff of Public Assistance Agencies, forms PA-2003, 1945-1950, and budgets for 1949-50.

A comparison of local employees with respect to the increased number in professional and clerical positions in 1950 reveals that additional employees are for the most part professional workers. In June 1945 the ratio of professional to clerical workers was 1.1 to 1.0; in June 1950 it was 1.7 to 1.0. The total number of case workers in county offices rose from 250 to 491 in the six year period. There were 317 clerical workers in June 1950 as contrasted with 245 in June 1945. The number of supervisors budgeted increased from 13 in 1945 to 41 in 1950.

Table 2. Selected Classifications of County Public Welfare Employees in North Carolina, June 1945 - June 1950

Date of Report	Professional		Clerical	Ratio of professional to clerical employees
	Supervisors	Case Workers*		
June 1945	13	250	245	1.1
June 1946	13	248	245	1.1
June 1947	15	296	259	1.2
June 1948	16	341	276	1.3
June 1949	19	372	287	1.4
June 1950	41	491	317	1.7

* All classifications.

Source: Semi-annual Statistical Reports on Staff of Public Assistance Agencies, forms PA-2003, 1945-1950, and budgets for 1949-50.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: August 1950	LAST MONTH: July 1950	A YEAR AGO: August 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	62,418	62,004	55,874
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,400,545.00	$1,376,599.50	$1,207,627.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.44	$22.20	$21.61
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,729	15,604	12,573
CHILDREN	43,727	43,403	35,478
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$683,827.50	$678,885.00	$523,079.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.48	$43.51	$41.60
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.64	$15.64	$14.74
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,013	3,916	3,865
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$62,114.63	$58,577.39	$55,294.15
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.48	$14.96	$14.31
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	16,427	15,861	16,427

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—AUGUST 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	38,179	28,810	9,369
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,505	1,482	23
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	268	210	58
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	2,024	1,525	499
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	179	153	26
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	807	662	145
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	875	738	137
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	402	326	76
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	9,116	4,786	4,330
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	16,758	14,407	2,351
OTHER SERVICES	6,245	4,521	1,724
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,588	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	19	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	12	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,623	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— AUGUST 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,171	967	193
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,394	639	1,070
TOTAL DURING MONTH	4,565	1,606	1,263
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,557	624	1,075
APPROVED	929	464	833
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	628	160	242
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	3,008	982	188

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	63,325	16,149	4,906
ADDED DURING MONTH	929	464	833
NEW	855	390	519
REOPENED	74	74	314
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	64,254	16,613	5,739
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	62,418	15,729	4,013
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	43,727	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,836	884	1,726
CLOSED DURING MONTH	618	391	747
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	63,636	16,222	4,992

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— AUGUST 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	94,535 *	$2,268,388.17
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	62,418	1,400,545.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,729	683,827.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,013	62,114.63
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,990	121,901.04
MEDICAL CARE	1,372	8,949.26
HOSPITALIZATION	1,876	87,638.76
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	652	23,339.20
BURIAL	14	462.50
OTHER	76	1,511.32
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	16,427	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	929	62,418	$1,400,545.00	$22.44	-	618
1. ALAMANCE	4	778	15,890.00	20.42	71	4
2. ALEXANDER	6	419	8,285.00	19.77	82	4
3. ALLEGHANY	4	232	5,069.00	21.85	44	2
4. ANSON	6	600	12,290.00	20.48	69	4
5. ASHE	14	704	15,989.50	22.71	32	8
6. AVERY	7	411	9,550.00	23.24	24	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	669	14,489.50	21.66	49	5
8. BERTIE	10	604	12,704.00	21.03	60	7
9. BLADEN	3	384	7,046.50	18.35	95	1
10. BRUNSWICK	8	326	5,781.00	17.73	100	-
11. BUNCOMBE	76	2,126	45,563.00	21.43	51	24
12. BURKE	4	646	13,197.00	20.43	70	9
13. CABARRUS	18	847	19,034.00	22.47	35	6
14. CALDWELL	14	624	14,215.50	22.78	31	4
15. CAMDEN	5	150	3,488.00	23.25	23	-
16. CARTERET	14	526	11,551.50	21.96	42	15
17. CASWELL	10	319	6,134.00	19.23	90	6
18. CATAWBA	7	525	12,317.00	23.02	27	12
19. CHATHAM	5	384	8,223.50	21.42	52	7
20. CHEROKEE	4	594	11,619.00	19.56	87	6
21. CHOWAN	1	182	4,575.50	25.14	14	4
22. CLAY	1	305	6,368.00	20.88	62	7
23. CLEVELAND	17	865	18,114.50	20.94	61	35
24. COLUMBUS	13	653	13,400.00	20.52	67	5
25. CRAVEN	20	843	21,575.00	25.59	10	4
26. CUMBERLAND	21	1,027	24,895.00	24.24	18	12
27. CURRITUCK	-	202	4,399.00	21.78	46	4
28. DARE	2	213	5,803.00	27.24	4	2
29. DAVIDSON	10	837	17,683.50	21.13	58	5
30. DAVIE	5	276	5,947.00	21.55	50	3
31. DUPLIN	11	603	12,071.00	20.02	79	10
32. DURHAM	5	1,347	38,238.00	28.39	2	8
33. EDGECOMBE	9	940	18,693.00	19.89	80	7
34. FORSYTH	26	1,825	52,266.50	28.64	1	24
35. FRANKLIN	14	549	11,052.00	20.13	75	5
36. GASTON	31	1,344	35,390.00	26.33	7	25
37. GATES	2	189	3,852.00	20.38	72	1
38. GRAHAM	6	239	6,745.00	28.22	3	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	324	7,254.00	22.39	37	3
40. GREENE	3	217	4,877.00	22.47	34	6
41. GUILFORD	28	2,032	52,468.00	25.82	9	35
42. HALIFAX	16	592	11,079.50	18.72	92	6
43. HARNETT	15	781	17,182.50	22.00	41	12
44. HAYWOOD	17	987	23,321.00	23.63	20	4
45. HENDERSON	4	578	11,134.50	19.26	89	2
46. HERTFORD	12	351	6,858.00	19.54	88	4
47. HOKE	2	282	5,812.00	20.61	65	-
48. HYDE	1	199	4,313.00	21.67	48	1
49. IREDELL	22	894	17,971.00	20.10	77	18
50. JACKSON	11	768	15,058.50	19.61	85	9

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	10	874	$18,618.00	$21.30	53	6
52. JONES	9	222	4,356.00	19.62	84	2
53. LEE	7	304	6,137.50	20.19	74	3
54. LENOIR	19	706	18,566.00	26.30	8	7
55. LINCOLN	10	395	8,851.00	22.41	36	1
56. MACON	4	328	5,933.00	18.09	97	3
57. MADISON	11	565	14,240.50	25.20	13	5
58. MARTIN	3	373	8,798.00	23.59	21	-
59. McDOWELL	4	416	9,069.00	21.80	45	9
60. MECKLENBURG	1	2,126	57,200.00	26.90	5	21
61. MITCHELL	5	524	11,468.00	21.89	43	5
62. MONTGOMERY	12	324	6,409.00	19.78	81	3
63. MOORE	10	606	15,313.00	25.27	12	10
64. NASH	18	936	20,318.00	21.71	47	12
65. NEW HANOVER	20	1,205	28,755.50	23.86	19	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	489	10,118.50	20.69	63	6
67. ONSLOW	2	331	6,151.50	18.58	93	2
68. ORANGE	3	354	7,788.50	22.00	40	5
69. PAMLICO	3	267	4,813.00	18.03	98	1
70. PASQUOTANK	2	276	5,657.00	20.50	68	4
71. PENDER	6	369	7,633.00	20.69	64	1
72. PERQUIMANS	7	221	5,059.00	22.89	28	8
73. PERSON	4	486	11,843.00	24.37	15	3
74. PITT	17	1,111	22,281.00	20.05	78	11
75. POLK	5	266	6,480.50	24.36	16	5
76. RANDOLPH	14	467	9,146.50	19.59	86	6
77. RICHMOND	5	693	17,628.50	25.44	11	6
78. ROBESON	10	1,005	19,738.00	19.64	83	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	723	15,283.00	21.14	57	9
80. ROWAN	17	817	19,876.50	24.33	17	18
81. RUTHERFORD	24	929	24,553.00	26.43	6	10
82. SAMPSON	7	753	17,214.00	22.86	29	12
83. SCOTLAND	6	360	7,623.00	21.18	56	7
84. STANLY	9	395	7,486.00	18.95	91	2
85. STOKES	9	340	7,237.50	21.29	54	3
86. SURRY	8	1,021	21,701.00	21.25	55	10
87. SWAIN	-	454	9,552.00	21.04	59	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	260	5,234.00	20.13	76	3
89. TYRRELL	1	181	4,091.00	22.60	33	1
90. UNION	14	376	8,339.00	22.18	39	2
91. VANCE	3	398	9,334.50	23.45	22	6
92. WAKE	36	1,720	39,715.00	23.09	25	12
93. WARREN	5	404	8,323.00	20.60	66	2
94. WASHINGTON	7	234	4,279.00	18.29	96	3
95. WATAUGA	8	384	8,852.00	23.05	26	-
96. WAYNE	11	974	19,792.00	20.32	73	9
97. WILKES	33	1,303	24,007.00	18.42	94	11
98. WILSON	7	967	21,478.00	22.21	38	11
99. YADKIN	7	389	8,868.00	22.80	30	9
100. YANCEY	3	475	8,502.00	17.90	99	7

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	464	15,729	43,727	$683,827.50	$43.48	-	391
1. ALAMANCE	9	174	477	7,436.00	42.74	47	4
2. ALEXANDER	3	83	200	3,191.00	38.45	72	1
3. ALLEGHANY	3	66	171	2,782.50	42.16	50	1
4. ANSON	8	96	295	4,183.00	43.57	41	3
5. ASHE	9	229	615	10,663.00	46.56	24	2
6. AVERY	2	115	224	4,337.00	37.71	75	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	80	242	3,500.00	43.75	39	3
8. BERTIE	3	128	366	5,144.00	40.19	63	3
9. BLADEN	1	128	353	4,456.00	34.81	91	4
10. BRUNSWICK	-	91	233	2,802.00	30.79	99	2
11. BUNCOMBE	27	481	1,342	19,964.50	41.51	55	16
12. BURKE	7	99	307	4,250.50	42.93	45	3
13. CABARRUS	7	179	492	8,143.00	45.49	30	5
14. CALDWELL	6	191	526	9,184.50	48.09	14	6
15. CAMDEN	-	35	78	1,636.00	46.74	23	-
16. CARTERET	6	93	249	3,843.00	41.32	56	3
17. CASWELL	2	63	160	2,509.00	39.83	66	-
18. CATAWBA	8	182	449	7,869.00	43.24	43	9
19. CHATHAM	1	83	219	3,387.00	40.81	59	1
20. CHEROKEE	1	161	534	7,689.00	47.76	16	1
21. CHOWAN	1	27	78	1,136.00	42.07	51	2
22. CLAY	1	67	166	2,498.00	37.28	76	1
23. CLEVELAND	6	281	753	12,105.00	43.08	44	12
24. COLUMBUS	3	194	505	5,984.00	30.85	98	5
25. CRAVEN	9	169	426	7,813.00	46.23	26	3
26. CUMBERLAND	9	327	963	15,989.50	48.90	13	11
27. CURRITUCK	-	53	112	2,072.00	39.09	68	2
28. DARE	-	78	143	2,907.00	37.27	77	2
29. DAVIDSON	9	160	420	7,396.00	46.23	25	6
30. DAVIE	2	43	120	2,161.00	50.26	11	-
31. DUPLIN	2	180	534	6,511.00	36.17	84	4
32. DURHAM	14	319	929	16,374.00	51.33	6	15
33. EDGECOMBE	-	214	638	7,473.00	34.92	90	4
34. FORSYTH	17	572	1,603	30,561.00	53.43	2	16
35. FRANKLIN	5	125	345	4,313.00	34.50	92	4
36. GASTON	28	422	1,164	22,084.00	52.33	4	12
37. GATES	-	43	102	1,426.00	33.16	95	1
38. GRAHAM	3	93	225	4,179.00	44.94	32	2
39. GRANVILLE	-	60	177	2,617.00	43.62	40	2
40. GREENE	1	36	94	1,465.00	40.69	61	5
41. GUILFORD	14	620	1,698	29,308.50	47.27	20	22
42. HALIFAX	6	115	351	4,824.50	41.95	52	6
43. HARNETT	9	246	681	10,996.00	44.70	34	9
44. HAYWOOD	8	232	632	9,565.00	41.23	57	6
45. HENDERSON	7	113	299	4,407.00	39.00	69	-
46. HERTFORD	7	80	238	3,500.00	43.75	38	-
47. HOKE	1	62	176	2,137.00	34.47	93	-
48. HYDE	3	39	107	1,691.00	43.36	42	1
49. IREDELL	9	188	464	6,902.00	36.71	81	9
50. JACKSON	4	158	470	6,700.00	42.41	49	1

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	136	404	$4,866.50	$35.78	87	9
52. JONES	2	72	203	2,311.00	32.10	97	5
53. LEE	-	69	199	2,558.00	37.07	79	3
54. LENOIR	9	329	869	15,103.00	45.91	29	9
55. LINCOLN	2	80	235	4,191.00	52.39	3	2
56. MACON	4	87	262	3,125.00	35.92	86	-
57. MADISON	12	232	640	10,844.00	46.74	22	4
58. MARTIN	8	80	259	3,698.00	46.23	27	-
59. McDOWELL	6	76	223	3,635.00	47.83	15	7
60. MECKLENBURG	1	559	1,632	31,269.00	55.94	1	7
61. MITCHELL	2	149	431	6,611.00	44.37	37	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	48	128	2,281.00	47.52	18	4
63. MOORE	7	154	472	7,969.00	51.75	5	4
64. NASH	11	209	618	8,341.00	39.91	65	8
65. NEW HANOVER	11	354	981	18,111.50	51.16	7	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	113	331	4,399.00	38.93	70	1
67. ONSLOW	2	102	302	3,914.00	38.37	73	2
68. ORANGE	-	104	306	4,885.00	46.97	21	2
69. PAMLICO	5	68	170	2,394.00	35.21	89	5
70. PASQUOTANK	-	46	125	2,257.00	49.07	12	2
71. PENDER	1	83	266	3,219.00	38.78	71	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	42	111	1,699.00	40.45	62	2
73. PERSON	3	116	278	5,238.00	45.16	31	-
74. PITT	8	247	767	8,956.00	36.26	83	9
75. POLK	3	83	230	3,561.50	42.91	46	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	60	161	2,664.50	44.41	36	-
77. RICHMOND	-	172	493	8,672.00	50.42	10	1
78. ROBESON	5	354	997	12,756.00	36.03	85	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	102	279	4,841.00	47.46	19	2
80. ROWAN	9	199	561	10,042.00	50.46	9	8
81. RUTHERFORD	6	291	824	14,767.00	50.75	8	4
82. SAMPSON	3	217	629	9,014.00	41.54	54	6
83. SCOTLAND	1	114	324	3,924.00	34.42	94	6
84. STANLY	-	47	139	2,094.00	44.55	35	1
85. STOKES	3	87	213	3,240.00	37.24	78	1
86. SURRY	2	164	466	6,973.00	42.52	48	4
87. SWAIN	-	141	387	5,884.00	41.73	53	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	48	140	1,448.00	30.17	100	3
89. TYRRELL	-	44	130	1,618.00	36.77	80	1
90. UNION	3	40	107	1,908.00	47.70	17	-
91. VANCE	2	92	233	3,691.00	40.12	64	3
92. WAKE	15	571	1,541	21,605.00	37.84	74	13
93. WARREN	2	65	196	2,648.00	40.74	60	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	32	92	1,258.00	39.31	67	-
95. WATAUGA	3	101	274	4,518.50	44.74	33	2
96. WAYNE	11	234	704	9,597.00	41.01	58	5
97. WILKES	20	481	1,317	17,501.00	36.38	82	8
98. WILSON	1	177	474	6,318.00	35.69	88	10
99. YADKIN	4	100	261	4,608.00	46.08	28	1
100. YANCEY	2	85	198	2,735.50	32.18	96	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,013	$62,114.63	$15.48	-	4,235	$144,142.00	$34.04	-
1. ALAMANCE	36	539.65	14.99	35	37	1,530.00	41.35	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	94	9	316.00	35.11	31
3. ALLEGHANY	23	224.50	9.76	77	9	311.00	34.56	36
4. ANSON	16	340.93	21.31	10	37	1,361.00	36.78	22
5. ASHE	17	130.50	7.68	89	26	773.00	29.73	71
6. AVERY	8	58.00	7.25	91	16	506.00	31.63	54
7. BEAUFORT	30	386.23	12.87	55	87	3,325.00	38.22	14
8. BERTIE	51	653.96	12.82	56	39	1,341.00	34.38	38
9. BLADEN	8	95.00	11.88	60	31	889.00	28.68	81
10. BRUNSWICK	29	328.00	11.31	65	34	786.00	23.12	99
11. BUNCOMBE	154	2,609.06	16.94	22	113	3,341.00	29.57	72
12. BURKE	25	347.00	13.88	43	49	1,403.00	28.63	82
13. CABARRUS	74	1,853.07	25.04	4	30	1,192.00	39.73	10
14. CALDWELL	64	835.93	13.06	52	51	1,445.00	28.33	86
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	6	225.00	37.50	18
16. CARTERET	16	184.43	11.53	63	39	1,052.00	26.97	95
17. CASWELL	12	363.00	30.25	1	13	319.00	24.54	98
18. CATAWBA	70	1,284.08	18.34	16	43	1,265.00	29.42	74
19. CHATHAM	22	336.00	15.27	34	33	1,180.00	35.76	28
20. CHEROKEE	14	197.50	14.11	39	16	440.00	27.50	92
21. CHOWAN	5	135.00	27.00	2	16	478.00	29.88	69
22. CLAY	4	89.00	22.25	9	14	476.00	34.00	40
23. CLEVELAND	11	247.41	22.49	8	51	1,783.00	34.96	32
24. COLUMBUS	17	77.00	4.53	96	44	1,212.00	27.55	91
25. CRAVEN	43	601.55	13.99	41	80	2,859.00	35.74	29
26. CUMBERLAND	66	1,490.67	22.59	7	73	2,540.00	34.79	33
27. CURRITUCK	6	83.00	13.83	44	26	737.00	28.35	85
28. DARE	28	555.00	19.82	13	40	1,528.00	38.20	15
29. DAVIDSON	22	371.07	16.87	24	78	2,917.00	37.40	19
30. DAVIE	7	94.90	13.56	45	20	634.00	31.70	53
31. DUPLIN	40	311.42	7.79	88	65	1,756.00	27.02	94
32. DURHAM	198	3,091.80	15.62	33	136	6,056.00	44.53	1
33. EDGECOMBE	25	295.00	11.80	61	44	1,278.00	29.05	78
34. FORSYTH	413	6,953.98	16.84	25	119	4,884.00	41.04	7
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	93	23	843.00	36.65	23
36. GASTON	142	2,345.13	16.52	27	68	2,607.00	38.34	12
37. GATES	10	95.00	9.50	82	20	607.00	30.35	64
38. GRAHAM	15	268.00	17.87	18	9	366.00	40.67	8
39. GRANVILLE	10	130.00	13.00	53	24	786.00	32.75	48
40. GREENE	8	130.00	16.25	30	20	603.00	30.15	67
41. GUILFORD	135	2,610.57	19.34	14	131	5,292.00	40.40	9
42. HALIFAX	41	554.93	13.53	47	37	1,107.00	29.92	68
43. HARNETT	29	274.71	9.47	83	59	1,684.00	28.54	83
44. HAYWOOD	29	322.50	11.12	68	33	1,129.00	34.21	39
45. HENDERSON	24	345.00	14.38	38	36	1,332.00	37.00	21
46. HERTFORD	18	229.68	12.76	57	28	894.00	31.93	52
47. HOKE	3	75.77	25.26	3	16	488.00	30.50	62
48. HYDE	20	150.00	7.50	90	16	449.00	28.06	87
49. IREDELL	43	485.90	11.30	66	34	1,302.00	38.29	13
50. JACKSON	19	72.00	3.79	97	12	390.00	32.50	50

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	32	$305.00	$ 9.53	81	87	$2,649.00	$30.45	63
52. JONES	6	58.00	9.67	79	19	480.00	25.26	97
53. LEE	9	87.50	9.72	78	31	862.00	27.81	89
54. LENOIR	12	115.50	9.63	80	69	2,335.00	33.84	41
55. LINCOLN	28	541.00	19.32	15	17	588.00	34.59	35
56. MACON	16	381.50	23.84	6	8	223.00	27.88	88
57. MADISON	21	311.00	14.81	36	36	1,196.00	33.22	45
58. MARTIN	15	252.00	16.80	26	21	686.00	32.67	49
59. McDOWELL	11	148.90	13.54	46	28	885.00	31.61	55
60. MECKLENBURG	386	9,329.35	24.17	5	166	7,329.00	44.15	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	10	364.00	36.40	24
62. MONTGOMERY	12	212.50	17.71	19	21	790.00	37.62	16
63. MOORE	32	561.67	17.55	20	59	1,834.00	31.08	59
64. NASH	29	382.95	13.21	51	39	1,263.00	32.38	51
65. NEW HANOVER	163	2,153.05	13.21	50	107	4,159.00	38.87	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	116.52	12.95	54	53	1,522.00	28.72	80
67. ONSLOW	16	334.00	20.88	11	47	1,300.00	27.66	90
68. ORANGE	28	459.07	16.40	28	19	559.00	29.42	75
69. PAMLICO	21	245.00	11.67	62	28	796.00	28.43	84
70. PASQUOTANK	26	343.75	13.22	49	30	905.00	30.17	66
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	23	632.00	27.48	93
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	23	14	508.00	36.29	25
73. PERSON	14	159.32	11.38	64	13	375.00	28.85	79
74. PITT	53	539.22	10.17	73	137	3,681.00	26.87	96
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	21	6	203.00	33.83	43
76. RANDOLPH	26	273.33	10.51	71	35	795.00	22.71	100
77. RICHMOND	86	1,144.40	13.31	48	72	2,586.00	35.92	27
78. ROBESON	87	1,386.50	15.94	32	103	3,113.00	30.22	65
79. ROCKINGHAM	22	265.77	12.08	59	43	1,481.00	34.44	37
80. ROWAN	61	883.13	14.48	37	75	3,146.00	41.95	3
81. RUTHERFORD	1	5.00	5.00	95	53	2,220.00	41.89	4
82. SAMPSON	34	194.28	5.71	92	57	1,683.00	29.53	73
83. SCOTLAND	67	664.69	9.92	75	39	1,204.00	30.87	60
84. STANLY	18	252.75	14.04	40	18	635.00	35.28	30
85. STOKES	12	131.00	10.92	69	14	439.00	31.36	57
86. SURRY	21	213.25	10.15	74	43	1,455.00	33.84	42
87. SWAIN	12	130.00	10.83	70	14	506.00	36.14	26
88. TRANSYLVANIA	12	108.00	9.00	84	11	323.00	29.36	76
89. TYRRELL	18	357.39	19.86	12	7	232.00	33.14	46
90. UNION	30	489.53	16.32	29	25	868.00	34.72	34
91. VANCE	13	164.84	12.68	58	27	840.00	31.11	58
92. WAKE	157	2,185.29	13.92	42	129	5,312.00	41.18	6
93. WARREN	16	287.00	17.94	17	54	1,652.00	30.59	61
94. WASHINGTON	9	145.00	16.11	31	10	372.00	37.20	20
95. WATAUGA	21	214.50	10.21	72	31	1,048.00	33.81	44
96. WAYNE	36	406.00	11.28	67	63	1,833.00	29.10	77
97. WILKES	87	761.57	8.75	86	49	1,538.00	31.39	56
98. WILSON	55	469.28	8.53	87	47	1,400.00	29.79	70
99. YADKIN	23	206.50	8.98	85	24	794.00	33.08	47
100. YANCEY	13	128.00	9.85	76	14	526.00	37.57	17

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,990	$121,901.04	1,372	$8,949.26	1,876	$87,638.76	652	$23,339.20	90	$1,973.82
1. ALAMANCE	53	1,979.25	33	348.98	13	1,390.27	7	240.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	131.83	-	-	6	131.83	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	116.95	-	-	1	41.95	1	25.00	1	50.00
4. ANSON	18	260.47	10	39.05	4	101.42	4	120.00	-	-
5. ASHE	6	393.67	-	-	1	96.93	1	42.00	4	254.74
6. AVERY	8	115.00	1	8.00	7	107.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	37	611.29	21	254.65	15	314.64	1	42.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	19	600.32	8	83.30	9	427.02	1	30.00	1	60.00
9. BLADEN	84	2,246.35	65	178.75	17	2,007.60	-	-	2	60.00
10. BRUNSWICK	3	116.00	-	-	3	116.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	466	9,569.93	293	745.95	111	6,991.69	59	1,779.36	3	52.93
12. BURKE	29	727.18	4	39.75	13	380.93	11	305.00	1	1.50
13. CABARRUS	30	1,164.96	13	33.29	11	967.47	6	164.20	-	-
14. CALDWELL	43	805.45	23	186.35	10	343.21	10	275.89	-	-
15. CAMDEN	5	60.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	60.00
16. CARTERET	10	188.48	3	21.00	1	27.00	1	49.50	5	90.98
17. CASWELL	2	50.20	-	-	1	20.20	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	42	608.51	23	102.94	7	207.97	12	297.60	-	-
19. CHATHAM	8	185.14	-	-	7	145.14	1	40.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	177.29	-	-	5	154.79	3	22.50	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	575.89	1	24.75	7	551.14	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	70.00	-	-	2	70.00	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	46	1,728.00	18	199.69	14	472.45	14	1,055.86	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	9	188.30	-	-	8	148.30	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	44	2,651.90	6	18.50	38	2,633.40	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	89	5,062.63	13	24.41	54	4,346.00	20	679.22	2	13.00
27. CURRITUCK	8	435.69	-	-	8	435.69	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	6	163.35	-	-	2	137.85	-	-	4	25.50
29. DAVIDSON	37	1,141.58	9	81.30	25	870.48	3	189.80	-	-
30. DAVIE	9	190.90	3	12.50	-	-	6	178.40	-	-
31. DUPLIN	19	1,462.46	-	-	16	1,360.46	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	228	2,785.61	34	143.79	158	1,142.00	25	1,137.06	11	362.76
33. EDGECOMBE	30	1,179.69	7	26.19	15	943.00	8	210.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	125	$3,330.41	50	$297.23	7	$239.89	67	$2,792.29	1	$ 1.00
35. FRANKLIN	12	439.97	3	13.50	6	413.15	-	-	3	13.32
36. GASTON	135	4,871.54	60	803.62	53	3,470.92	19	574.00	3	23.00
37. GATES	7	217.95	-	-	-	-	5	210.00	2	7.95
38. GRAHAM	7	184.40	1	4.40	-	-	6	180.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	20	1,044.61	6	49.10	14	995.51	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	13	712.77	1	6.75	12	706.02	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	139	6,431.83	78	852.83	38	4,137.21	23	1,441.79	-	-
42. HALIFAX	15	402.75	5	36.75	-	-	10	366.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	33	860.29	8	81.78	23	694.51	2	84.00	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	42	1,452.55	15	464.44	19	843.11	3	90.00	5	55.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	178.10	-	-	3	178.10	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	27	729.72	12	52.60	15	677.12	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	30.00	-	-	1	30.00	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	47	1,121.03	15	67.52	17	534.31	15	519.20	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	39	2,165.15	13	188.01	17	1,635.14	9	342.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	250.00	-	-	6	250.00	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	14	209.98	6	24.25	6	144.87	2	40.86	-	-
55. LINCOLN	16	1,468.15	7	80.30	7	1,307.85	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	9	86.15	5	32.50	2	31.65	-	-	2	22.00
57. MADISON	29	455.51	19	171.00	5	134.51	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	22	623.25	-	-	22	623.25	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	20	732.18	9	77.19	6	486.19	4	153.80	1	15.00
60. MECKLENBURG	479	15,851.85	94	497.08	255	10,914.00	118	4,105.77	12	335.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	4	53.26	2	6.34	1	16.92	1	30.00	-	-
63. MOORE	38	2,538.78	5	23.30	21	2,050.28	10	330.20	2	135.00
64. NASH	39	1,475.24	1	4.75	38	1,470.49	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	174	6,600.08	-	-	156	6,175.12	18	424.96	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	27	662.28	11	98.16	14	504.12	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	32	1,751.65	-	-	32	1,751.65	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	22	879.20	10	52.48	6	295.69	6	531.03	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 17.15	-	$ -	1	$ 17.15	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	21	1,029.22	1	4.00	19	705.22	1	320.00	-	-
71. PENDER	13	258.70	4	13.50	7	235.40	-	-	2	9.80
72. PERQUIMANS	3	521.13	1	47.93	2	473.20	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	14	516.84	5	56.26	8	453.58	-	-	1	7.00
74. PITT	118	3,080.51	25	308.00	93	2,772.51	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	15	1,456.00	-	-	15	1,456.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	49	1,101.00	-	-	25	589.50	24	511.50	-	-
77. RICHMOND	74	1,319.03	47	383.20	19	700.00	6	163.33	2	72.50
78. ROBESON	53	1,282.66	5	23.00	43	1,063.66	5	196.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	437.34	1	25.00	11	412.34	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	52	2,814.73	21	78.78	19	2,334.81	12	401.14	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	23	525.39	10	152.00	2	124.94	10	245.00	1	3.45
82. SAMPSON	26	735.49	11	71.23	14	649.26	-	-	1	15.00
83. SCOTLAND	54	668.08	40	277.75	10	285.33	3	90.00	1	15.00
84. STANLY	15	646.81	5	19.50	10	627.31	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	9	166.27	1	1.00	6	115.27	2	50.00	-	-
86. SURRY	31	698.91	6	94.30	21	516.61	4	88.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	70.00	-	-	1	55.00	1	15.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	6	26.10	6	26.10	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	31	764.36	14	61.29	15	632.07	2	71.00	-	-
91. VANCE	12	269.07	6	20.07	2	112.00	4	137.00	-	-
92. WAKE	62	1,206.62	18	51.35	12	198.66	32	956.61	-	-
93. WARREN	11	385.86	1	5.00	9	325.86	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	280.52	1	54.32	3	226.20	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	2	93.34	-	-	1	50.00	-	-	1	43.34
96. WAYNE	64	1,694.73	16	41.00	48	1,653.73	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	115	1,949.43	73	508.58	17	949.97	17	426.83	8	64.05
98. WILSON	66	1,827.32	23	37.08	41	1,760.24	-	-	2	30.00
99. YADKIN	13	336.00	3	13.00	9	248.00	-	-	1	75.00
100. YANCEY	6	116.53	4	17.00	2	99.53	-	-	-	-

* Includes 14 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES JULY 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,796,769	$121,785,828	$43.55	653,491	$45,843,007	$70.15	499,000	$22,708,000	$45.47
ALABAMA	81,926	1,655,562	20.21	17,925	533,562	29.77	8,984	105,983	11.80
FLORIDA	69,520	2,423,926	34.87	27,674	1,227,871	44.37	4,900 2/	74,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	102,329	2,401,631	23.47	15,677	732,206	46.71	3,264	50,223	15.39
KENTUCKY	68,096	1,400,106	20.56	23,520	880,100	37.42	2,900 2/	67,500 2/	23.28
LOUISIANA	119,831	5,671,397	47.33	29,641	1,447,175	48.82	27,437	784,484	28.59
MARYLAND	12,163	452,994	37.24	6,427	498,356	77.54	5,475	235,018	42.93
MISSISSIPPI	65,457	1,264,794	19.32	13,138	356,361	27.12	721	8,033	11.14
NORTH CAROLINA	62,004	1,376,600	22.20	15,604	678,885	43.51	3,916	58,577	14.96
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,015	869,773	20.70	7,541	201,992	26.79	5,115	63,586	12.43
TENNESSEE	66,232	2,065,569	31.19	25,348	1,227,727	48.43	2,183	27,442	12.57
TEXAS	225,715	7,591,810	33.63	19,073	817,236	42.85	4,800 3/	94,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,849	428,308	21.58	8,170	382,204	46.78	4,839	118,842	24.56
WEST VIRGINIA	26,871	730,957	27.20	18,667	1,036,188	55.51	5,316	119,442	22.47

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, September 8, 1950.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—AUGUST 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,693
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,050
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,743
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,239
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,504
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,901
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,889
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	714

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,504	4,748	1,209	785	1,188	647	50	570	577	730
1. ALAMANCE	196	86	20	7	26	-	5	24	12	16
2. ALEXANDER	22	7	1	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
3. ALLEGHANY	32	16	6	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	50	29	5	4	1	2	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	28	11	1	1	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	65	39	4	-	4	5	-	4	2	7
7. BEAUFORT	116	48	16	1	17	2	-	9	8	15
8. BERTIE	96	56	10	1	11	2	-	7	6	3
9. BLADEN	146	72	16	-	18	11	-	5	2	22
10. BRUNSWICK	29	6	1	1	13	5	-	1	2	-
11. BUNCOMBE	361	104	65	77	63	21	1	17	5	8
12. BURKE	96	28	9	8	11	3	-	-	12	25
13. CABARRUS	137	74	22	10	16	2	-	-	10	3
14. CALDWELL	196	84	17	12	11	19	1	16	20	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	80	32	2	1	30	5	-	-	3	7
17. CASWELL	143	87	14	1	-	20	2	11	3	5
18. CATAWBA	157	71	19	9	23	2	2	10	14	7
19. CHATHAM	97	60	6	1	2	2	2	6	2	16
20. CHEROKEE	23	7	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	22	7	5	-	4	-	-	3	3	-
22. CLAY	58	51	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	117	35	8	24	8	13	-	7	10	12
24. COLUMBUS	136	49	7	1	19	13	-	19	17	11
25. CRAVEN	126	74	13	1	21	9	-	2	5	1
26. CUMBERLAND	283	142	27	17	34	28	1	1	25	8
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	26	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
29. DAVIDSON	93	45	14	6	12	3	2	-	9	2
30. DAVIE	31	15	2	4	2	1	-	3	-	4
31. DUPLIN	57	18	1	3	9	16	-	4	4	2
32. DURHAM	204	67	21	43	37	8	1	6	3	18
33. EDGECOMBE	116	46	13	3	10	8	-	9	9	18

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsehwere
34. FORSYTH	514	115	83	110	11	58	1	111	-	25
35. FRANKLIN	78	47	9	-	3	3	1	8	2	5
36. GASTON	359	208	48	13	22	9	-	9	32	18
37. GATES	24	15	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	42	13	12	6	2	2	1	3	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	72	29	10	1	6	4	3	8	2	9
40. GREENE	59	15	11	1	10	4	-	2	4	12
41. GUILFORD	388	107	50	65	74	35	1	28	9	19
42. HALIFAX	128	71	16	11	16	3	-	-	11	-
43. HARNETT	81	31	10	5	21	-	-	2	10	2
44. HAYWOOD	138	53	13	4	25	5	1	18	6	13
45. HENDERSON	58	26	2	7	8	2	-	-	8	5
46. HERTFORD	44	29	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
47. HOKE	63	42	6	-	2	6	-	5	-	2
48. HYDE	11	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	202	123	20	12	14	7	2	2	7	15
50. JACKSON	24	5	7	1	3	-	-	4	3	1
51. JOHNSTON	205	81	19	10	27	15	-	14	22	17
52. JONES	24	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	35	17	2	-	5	2	-	-	4	5
54. LENOIR	85	24	9	2	26	1	1	9	10	3
55. LINCOLN	155	108	14	2	3	6	-	10	2	10
56. MACON	27	4	1	-	3	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	112	88	5	6	4	1	-	-	1	7
58. MARTIN	88	33	8	1	17	1	-	13	4	11
59. McDOWELL	113	54	12	6	7	3	1	7	12	11
60. MECKLENBURG	257	7	5	113	45	48	-	6	-	33
61. MITCHELL	22	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
62. MONTGOMERY	102	73	9	1	5	2	-	3	4	5
63. MOORE	182	120	27	7	4	4	-	6	9	5
64. NASH	87	43	12	-	13	4	-	6	5	4
65. NEW HANOVER	224	93	26	10	46	30	-	11	3	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	34	14	5	2	7	-	-	-	1	5
67. ONSLOW	93	23	8	2	32	5	-	9	3	11
68. ORANGE	124	81	5	14	8	3	-	-	7	6

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	44	18	4	-	2	4	-	6	4	6
70. PASQUOTANK	73	40	7	1	11	4	2	1	5	2
71. PENDER	13	4	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	1
72. PERQUIMANS	20	7	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	3
73. PERSON	10	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
74. PITT	85	32	15	-	14	6	3	3	5	7
75. POLK	54	41	4	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	118	47	13	14	15	-	2	6	14	7
77. RICHMOND	170	88	20	6	15	5	1	14	11	10
78. ROBESON	157	51	22	8	42	6	1	4	17	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	152	66	19	3	21	7	1	2	19	14
80. ROWAN	219	128	35	14	5	14	1	-	11	11
81. RUTHERFORD	95	17	15	8	8	4	-	4	8	31
82. SAMPSON	82	43	4	1	20	-	-	2	2	10
83. SCOTLAND	176	80	29	3	13	9	-	4	19	19
84. STANLY	122	94	5	-	11	3	-	-	4	5
85. STOKES	38	18	5	3	2	4	2	1	2	1
86. SURRY	103	51	7	3	8	14	-	10	4	6
87. SWAIN	40	25	5	-	5	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	18	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
89. TYRRELL	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	141	78	25	2	5	12	-	1	4	14
91. VANCE	126	64	19	5	6	13	1	7	9	2
92. WAKE	110	23	12	31	13	13	1	5	8	4
93. WARREN	74	49	13	1	2	4	-	1	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	50	27	7	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	40	11	3	-	7	8	2	2	1	6
96. WAYNE	201	133	32	-	11	6	-	-	12	7
97. WILKES	131	54	11	15	14	17	2	4	12	2
98. WILSON	111	41	28	5	16	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	98	58	7	1	9	3	1	5	3	11
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

AUGUST 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	20,920	2,013	1,916	21,017	7,839	4,566	6,729	1,883
TOTAL	10,257	386	367	10,276	3,579	3,895	1,331	1,471
Caswell Training School	866	37	21	882	477	405	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,399	65	33	1,431	610	821	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,810	61	69	2,802	-	-	1,331	1,471
State Hospital, Morganton	2,616	85	102	2,599	1,179	1,420	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,258	138	142	2,254	1,159	1,095	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,181	138	169	1,150	356	390	209	195
Orthopedic Hospital	144	40	37	147	53	41	31	22
Sanatorium	537	52	75	514	129	142	122	121
Eastern Sanatorium	189	19	15	193	49	36	56	52
Western Sanatorium	283	27	14	296	125	171	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	28	-	28 1/	-	-	-	-	-
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	746	69	73	742	374	131	202	35
Eastern Carolina Training School	115	14	7	122	122	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	268	22	38	252	252	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	128	9	6	131	-	131	-	-
Morrison Training School	198	22	18	202	-	-	202	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	37	2	4	35	-	-	-	35
State Prison System	8,698	1,420	1,307	8,811	3,530	112	4,987	182

1/ All patients were at home on vacation from August 18 to September 5.

TABLE 13 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

AUGUST 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,443	4,617	396	2,985	445
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,345	4,560	392	2,955	438
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	98	57	4	30	7
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,132 1/	461	59	498	114
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,096	438	58	487	113
A. AWAITING TRIAL	762	345	25	351	41
B. SERVING SENTENCE	334	93	33	136	72
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	36	23	1	11	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	35	22	1	11	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	1	1	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	120	37	26	36	21
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	22	13	3	6	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	4	4	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	17	8	3	6	-
Children under 14	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,819 2/	705	654	271	189
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	10	6	2	1	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	300 3/	104	26	112	58
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	12	1	3	3	5

1/ In 95 county jails.
2/ In 51 county homes.
3/ In 17 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	234	141	28	25	19	12	9
1. ALAMANCE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	19	16	2	-	-	1	-
12. BURKE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	7	5	-	-	-	1	1
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	11	5	-	4	2	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	5	1	-	2	2	-	-
30. DAVIE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
33. EDGECOMBE	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	8	1	1	-	3	2	1
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	13	4	5	2	-	1	1
42. HALIFAX	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - AUGUST 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	20	12	-	-	-	4	4
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	31	12	5	8	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
92. WAKE	11	1	-	3	4	2	1
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	207	166	41
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	72	67	5
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	12	12	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	267	221	46

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,222
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	78
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	3
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	115
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,182

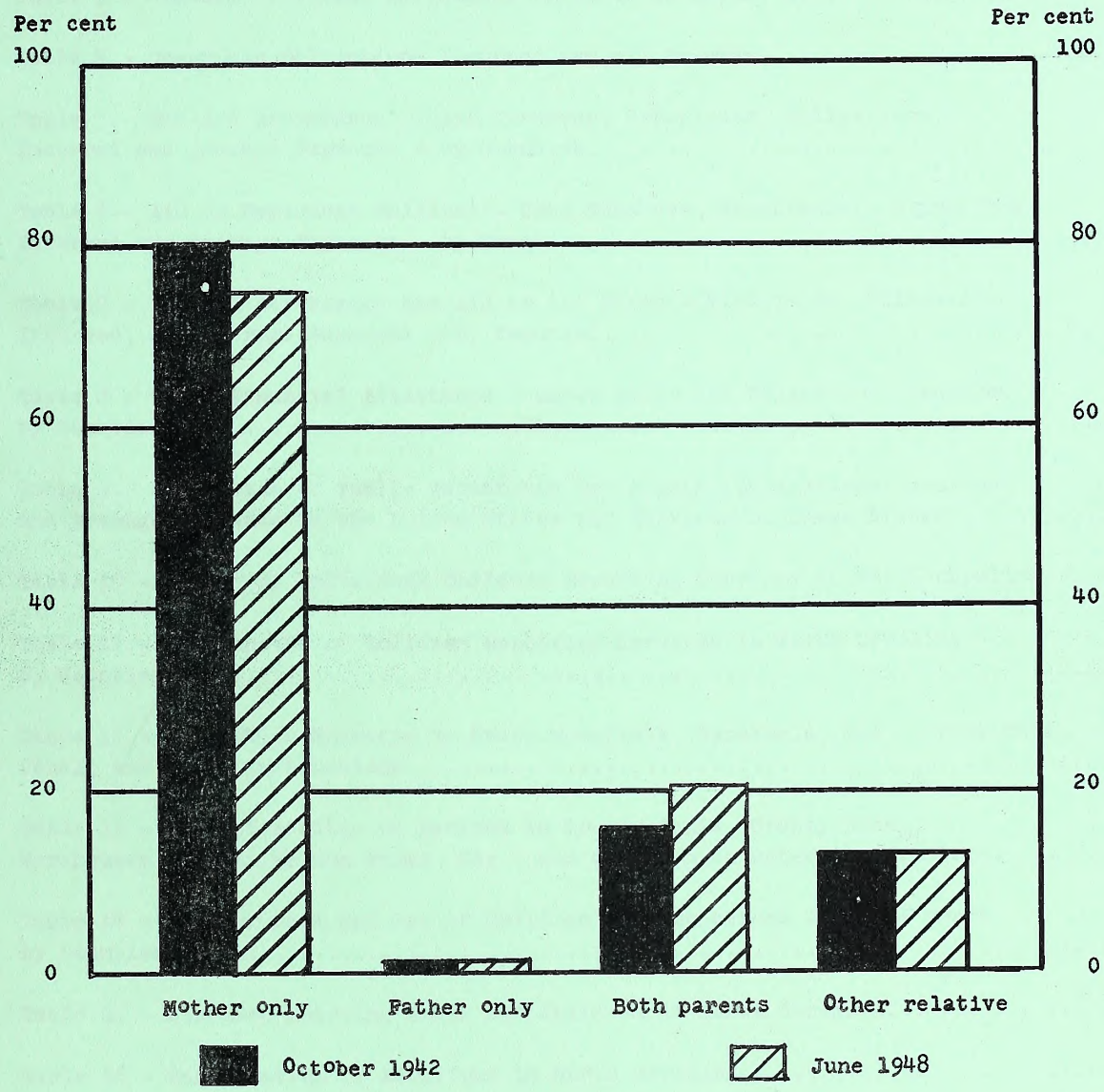
TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - AUGUST 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	224
Alamance	2
Bladen	3
Buncombe	4
Cleveland	4
Columbus	6
Cumberland	14
Davidson	6
Duplin	2
Edgecombe	7
Gaston	9
Graham	6
Guilford	8
Halifax	20
Harnett	4
Haywood	1
Henderson	4
Iredell	7
Jackson	2
Johnston	9
Lenoir	7
Lincoln	1
Macon	1
Mecklenburg	7
New Hanover	8
Northampton	7
Onslow	2
Pitt	4
Randolph	6
Robeson	5
Rowan	15
Rutherford	15
Scotland	3
Swain	4
Warren	3
Wayne	12
Wilson	6

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 9 SEPTEMBER 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

RELATIVES WITH WHOM CHILDREN IN ADC FAMILIES IN NORTH CAROLINA WERE LIVING, OCTOBER 1942 AND JUNE 1948



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Similarities and Contrasts in North Carolina Families Receiving Aid to Dependent Children in 1942 and 1948.....4

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....7

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....7

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....8

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....13

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....15

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....18

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....19

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....20

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....23

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....24

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....25

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....27

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....27

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....28

Table 18 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, July - September 1950.....29

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Ruth Lindquist, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - September 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads for public assistance continued to increase in September 1950. Persons benefiting from old-age assistance during the month numbered 62,720, an increase of 11.1 per cent over the 56,446 receiving assistance in September 1949. During the same period average grants increased from $21.65 to $22.34. In the 100 counties average grants in September 1950 ranged from $14.78 to $28.82, with Graham County paying the highest average.

A total of 15,792 families received aid to dependent children payments in September 1950, an increase of 24.3 per cent over the 12,703 families assisted in September 1949. In the past year average grants per family have risen 3.4 per cent, from $41.79 to $43.19. In the 100 counties average grants in September 1950 ranged from $30.24 to $55.46, with Mecklenburg County paying the highest average.

Changes in public assistance case loads as a result of the recent amendments to the Social Security Act were reflected in North Carolina for the first time during September. The number of old-age assistance and aid to dependent children cases closed increased considerably over August. Old-age assistance cases closed during September numbered 1,127, an increase of 82.4 per cent over the 618 cases closed in August. Though the increase was smaller for aid to dependent children, 466 cases were closed during September, an increase of 19.2 per cent over the 391 August closings. Applications pending at the end of the month have been showing a downward trend during recent months, and at the end of September there were 2,893 old-age assistance and 981 aid to dependent children applications pending in the State.

General assistance payments were made to 4,055 cases in September 1950, an increase of 3.8 per cent over the 3,905 cases aided in September 1949. The average grant for the State has increased from $14.50 to $15.62, or 7.7 per cent during the year. In September 1950 the 97 counties reporting general assistance payments showed averages ranging from $3.32 to $44.19.

Services: During September 16,101 non-financial service only cases were reported as open in the county departments of public welfare in North Carolina. A total of 35,384 services were rendered during the month. Of these 75 per cent were rendered to cases receiving special services only, while the remaining 25 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and assistance. Services to individual children and medical and health care services accounted for two-thirds of the total services rendered.

On September 30, 1950, there were 10,570 individual children receiving services from county welfare agencies, an increase of 10.3 per cent over the 9,579 children reported on September 30, 1949. Approximately 45 per cent of the children reported this month were in cases carried by child welfare workers.

The registration of final orders of adoption for 99 children during September brought to 859 the total number for the first nine months of 1950. At the end of the month adoption proceedings were pending in the State for 1,191 additional children.

During September 2,658 child labor certificates were issued by county departments of public welfare. Investigations were completed on 234 school attendance cases during the month. There were 1,437 persons certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On September 30 there were 21,315 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This number represents an increase in population of 5.9 per cent over September 1949. Of this number 48.4 per cent were in mental institutions and 42.3 per cent were in penal institutions.

During the month 9,656 persons were confined in 93 county jails in the State. Of this number 1,249 remained in jail on September 30. There were 25 children under 16 years of age held in county jails during the month.

A total of 1,830 persons were in 51 county homes on the last day of the month. During the month there were 58 separations; of these 19 were the result of deaths.

There were 270 persons reported in 15 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Ten children were held in detention quarters on September 30.

ERRATA

In the July issue of Public Welfare Statistics the average OAA grant for New Hanover County was shown as $16.64 because of an error in reporting. The average OAA grant for New Hanover County for July was actually $24.18 and the total obligations were $29,021.50. This error necessitates a change in the State figures for July. The average OAA grant was $22.35 instead of $22.20 reported. The total obligations for the State were $1,385,599.00.

SIMILARITIES AND CONTRASTS IN NORTH CAROLINA FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN 1942 AND 1948 1/

Two studies of families receiving aid to dependent children have been made during the last decade by the State Board of Public Welfare in cooperation with the Bureau of Public Assistance of the Federal Security Agency. A comparison of the findings in North Carolina is of interest in analyzing the changes in the types of families assisted financially under this program.

The growth of the program in the six year period is seen in the numbers assisted. In October 1942 there were 21,958 children in 9,383 families who were receiving assistance. In June 1948 the total number of children had increased to 26,579 but the number of families was 9,301. The recipient rate was 16 per 1,000 children under 18 in October 1942 and 18 in June 1948. In 1942 almost 74 per cent of the children were white; 26 per cent were Negro; and less than one per cent was Indian. In 1948 63 per cent were white; 36 per cent were Negro; and one per cent was Indian.

The death of the father contributed to the need for financial assistance in both years. But in 1948 the percentage of families in which the father was dead was 36.8; in 1942 it was 55.6. One in five of the families had an incapacitated father in the 1942 study; in 1948 approximately one in four was incapacitated for earning.

Estrangement of parents was apparently a significant factor in family dependency. In 1942 only 18 per cent of the homes had parents who were separated for reasons other than death; in 1948, 29 per cent were of this type. Less than three per cent in both years had been divorced but the percentage in which there was a deserting father had increased from 10 in 1942 to 14 in 1948. In 1942 six per cent of the fathers were not married to the mothers of the dependent children; in 1948 this percentage was 12.

1/ Based on "Aid to Dependent Children in a Postwar Year" by Elizabeth Alling and Agnes Leisy, Public Assistance Report No. 17, Federal Security Agency, Washington, D. C. June, 1950.

Table 1. Status of father in ADC families in North Carolina, October 1942 and June 1948

Status of Father	1942	1948
Total	100.0	100.0
Dead	55.6	36.8
Incapacitated	20.2	24.3
Estranged		
Divorced	2.6	2.7
Deserting	10.2	14.3
Not married to mother	5.7	11.7
Other	5.7	10.1

In 16 per cent of the families in October 1942 both parents were in the home and in June 1948, 20 per cent had both parents at home. Seventy per cent of the families in 1942 and 66 per cent in 1948 had only the mother. The number in which the father was homemaker as well as earner was small and in both periods of study was less than two per cent. In 1942 and in 1948 one in six of the families with which the children were living was that of a relative other than a parent.

Table 2. Relatives with whom children in ADC families in North Carolina were living, October 1942 and June 1948

Relative	1942	1948
Mother only	70.1	65.6
Father only	1.5	1.4
Both parents	15.6	20.2
Other relative	12.8	12.8

In 1948 as in 1942 the ADC program made possible the continuing care by mothers in their homes of thousands of North Carolina children for whom less normal childhood years would have resulted if aid to dependent children had not been available.

Reflected in the contrasts are the changed conditions affecting family life in an early war year and a postwar year. Broken homes, a product of hasty and unwise war marriages, were more frequently found in the general population after the war than before. High costs of essential items, such as food, clothing and household furnishings, had made financial solvency more difficult to achieve and maintain. An increase in the number of children per family during the first ten years of marriage made financial problems more baffling for many young parents. The separation during the war years and the inability to establish a foundation for permanent family living were not without their effects.

The program of benefits under Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and payments to veterans under the G. I. Bill of Rights were important factors in making financial solvency possible for many families - both white and Negro. Provisions for wives and children of men who were war casualties also decreased the number of mothers who found it necessary to apply for public assistance in 1948.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: September 1950	LAST MONTH: August 1950	A YEAR AGO: September 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	62,720	62,418	56,446
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,401,116.50	$1,400,545.00	$1,222,314.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.34	$22.44	$21.65
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,792	15,729	12,703
CHILDREN	44,085	43,727	35,789
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$681,992.50	$683,827.50	$530,839.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.19	$43.48	$41.79
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.47	$15.64	$14.83
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,055	4,013	3,905
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$63,345.48	$62,114.63	$56,629.22
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.62	$15.48	$14.50
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	16,101	16,427	16,609

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— SEPTEMBER 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	35,384	26,559	8,825
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,175	1,168	7
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	216	184	32
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,660	1,160	500
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	413	315	98
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	627	517	110
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	750	649	101
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	339	281	58
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	7,510	3,995	3,515
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,996	13,604	2,392
OTHER SERVICES	6,698	4,686	2,012
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,658	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	321	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	234	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,437	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—SEPTEMBER 19

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	3,008	982	188
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,319	695	1,022
TOTAL DURING MONTH	4,327	1,677	1,210
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,434	696	987
APPROVED	847	522	786
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	587	174	201
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	2,893	981	223

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	63,636	16,222	4,992
ADDED DURING MONTH	847	522	786
NEW	780	406	484
REOPENED	67	116	302
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	64,483	16,744	5,778
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	62,720	15,792	4,055
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	44,085	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,763	952	1,723
CLOSED DURING MONTH	1,127	466	717
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	63,356	16,278	5,061

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—SEPTEMBER 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	94,419 *	$2,271,034.61
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	62,720	1,401,116.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,792	681,992.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,055	63,345.48
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,925	124,580.13
MEDICAL CARE	1,359	9,305.62
HOSPITALIZATION	1,819	91,084.19
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	621	22,312.75
BURIAL	19	588.50
OTHER	107	1,289.07
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	16,101	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	847	62,720	$1,401,116.50	$22.34	-	1,127
1. ALAMANCE	5	786	16,216.00	20.63	63	21
2. ALEXANDER	5	422	8,372.00	19.84	78	4
3. ALLEGHANY	4	234	5,075.50	21.69	48	2
4. ANSON	10	603	12,492.50	20.72	61	8
5. ASHE	7	712	16,244.00	22.81	31	4
6. AVERY	4	418	8,161.00	19.52	89	4
7. BEAUFORT	3	666	14,393.50	21.61	50	10
8. BERTIE	4	601	12,755.00	21.22	57	7
9. BLADEN	10	388	7,229.50	18.63	93	5
10. BRUNSWICK	5	334	5,915.00	17.71	99	3
11. BUNCOMBE	33	2,186	45,452.00	20.79	60	25
12. BURKE	13	642	13,038.00	20.31	71	16
13. CABARRUS	12	849	18,984.00	22.36	35	19
14. CALDWELL	1	632	14,573.50	23.06	24	28
15. CAMDEN	2	155	3,596.00	23.20	23	1
16. CARTERET	4	516	11,252.50	21.81	46	10
17. CASWELL	4	326	6,379.00	19.57	85	3
18. CATAWBA	5	532	12,214.00	22.96	26	13
19. CHATHAM	5	387	8,248.50	21.31	53	10
20. CHEROKEE	7	593	11,599.00	19.56	87	1
21. CHOWAN	4	180	4,504.50	25.03	14	16
22. CLAY	7	306	6,336.00	20.71	62	7
23. CLEVELAND	20	867	18,740.00	21.61	49	4
24. COLUMBUS	14	660	13,599.00	20.60	65	14
25. CRAVEN	10	864	22,203.00	25.70	10	18
26. CUMBERLAND	16	1,033	25,047.50	24.25	18	32
27. CURRITUCK	19	198	4,331.00	21.87	45	3
28. DARE	3	215	5,880.00	27.35	3	3
29. DAVIDSON	2	836	17,833.50	21.33	52	11
30. DAVIE	1	280	6,165.00	22.02	41	1
31. DUPLIN	5	603	12,043.00	19.97	76	7
32. DURHAM	5	1,342	33,692.00	25.11	13	56
33. EDGECOMBE	13	937	18,567.00	19.82	79	33
34. FORSYTH	25	1,823	52,534.50	28.82	2	116
35. FRANKLIN	6	573	11,348.00	19.80	81	5
36. GASTON	27	1,361	36,063.00	26.50	7	13
37. GATES	4	190	3,865.00	20.34	70	4
38. GRAHAM	3	238	6,858.00	28.82	1	4
39. GRANVILLE	3	325	7,268.00	22.36	34	4
40. GREENE	4	218	4,852.00	22.26	36	4
41. GUILFORD	43	2,016	52,399.50	25.99	8	43
42. HALIFAX	25	605	11,288.50	18.66	92	3
43. HARNETT	18	779	17,277.00	22.18	37	14
44. HAYWOOD	14	997	23,549.00	23.62	21	9
45. HENDERSON	13	583	11,196.00	19.20	90	8
46. HERTFORD	14	353	6,959.00	19.71	82	3
47. HOKE	4	280	5,726.00	20.45	68	3
48. HYDE	3	198	4,301.00	21.72	47	3
49. IREDELL	5	900	18,092.00	20.10	73	15
50. JACKSON	17	771	15,048.50	19.52	88	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	12	889	$18,929.50	$21.29	55	24
52. JONES	5	223	4,384.00	19.66	83	1
53. LEE	2	307	6,162.50	20.07	74	3
54. LENOIR	10	718	19,060.00	26.55	6	6
55. LINCOLN	12	398	8,949.00	22.48	33	4
56. MACON	5	339	6,144.00	18.12	97	2
57. MADISON	7	566	14,297.50	25.26	12	7
58. MARTIN	1	377	8,946.00	23.73	20	2
59. McDOWELL	4	412	9,055.00	21.98	42	28
60. MECKLENBURG	47	2,112	56,731.00	26.86	4	25
61. MITCHELL	10	525	11,535.00	21.97	43	12
62. MONTGOMERY	8	324	6,414.50	19.80	80	9
63. MOORE	9	607	15,640.50	25.77	9	20
64. NASH	11	938	20,767.00	22.14	39	34
65. NEW HANOVER	22	1,217	28,962.50	23.80	19	42
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	485	9,784.00	20.17	72	6
67. ONSLOW	1	333	4,921.00	14.78	100	5
68. ORANGE	21	352	7,711.50	21.91	44	11
69. PAMLICO	2	271	4,936.00	18.21	96	1
70. PASQUOTANK	3	276	5,687.00	20.61	64	18
71. PENDER	11	373	7,685.00	20.60	66	3
72. PERQUIMANS	3	220	5,041.00	22.91	29	2
73. PERSON	3	485	11,834.00	24.40	16	5
74. PITT	9	1,115	22,337.00	20.03	75	14
75. POLK	3	265	6,541.50	24.68	15	5
76. RANDOLPH	10	461	9,034.50	19.60	84	14
77. RICHMOND	18	691	17,545.50	25.39	11	11
78. ROBESON	7	1,003	19,632.00	19.57	86	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	731	15,415.50	21.09	59	5
80. ROWAN	16	826	20,127.00	24.37	17	15
81. RUTHERFORD	1	937	24,963.50	26.64	5	15
82. SAMPSON	1	750	17,187.00	22.92	27	11
83. SCOTLAND	5	364	7,711.00	21.18	58	6
84. STANLY	11	400	7,550.00	18.88	91	14
85. STOKES	6	345	7,365.00	21.35	51	3
86. SURRY	5	1,015	21,543.50	21.23	56	14
87. SWAIN	1	458	9,750.00	21.29	54	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	262	5,225.00	19.94	77	4
89. TYRRELL	12	187	4,224.00	22.59	32	2
90. UNION	3	382	8,459.00	22.14	40	5
91. VANCE	7	399	9,352.00	23.44	22	9
92. WAKE	45	1,737	39,710.50	22.86	30	40
93. WARREN	2	405	8,318.50	20.54	67	11
94. WASHINGTON	4	240	4,399.00	18.33	95	7
95. WATAUGA	10	387	8,913.00	23.03	25	2
96. WAYNE	11	970	19,800.00	20.41	69	20
97. WILKES	11	1,313	24,094.00	18.35	94	21
98. WILSON	7	962	21,328.00	22.17	38	13
99. YADKIN	3	387	8,868.00	22.91	28	6
100. YANCEY	6	468	8,388.00	17.92	98	3

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	522	15,792	44,085	$681,992.50	$43.19	-	466
1. ALAMANCE	9	175	485	7,520.00	42.97	44	10
2. ALEXANDER	4	85	198	3,240.00	38.12	73	1
3. ALLEGHANY	2	66	172	2,814.50	42.64	46	2
4. ANSON	3	97	293	4,091.00	42.18	47	-
5. ASHE	5	237	632	11,039.00	46.58	21	1
6. AVERY	4	114	323	4,342.00	38.09	74	5
7. BEAUFORT	2	85	250	3,581.00	42.13	48	2
8. BERTIE	5	127	368	5,127.00	40.37	60	-
9. BLADEN	5	132	359	4,581.00	34.70	90	2
10. BRUNSWICK	2	93	234	2,947.00	31.69	96	4
11. BUNCOMBE	8	494	1,387	19,935.50	40.36	61	13
12. BURKE	9	99	309	4,314.50	43.58	41	6
13. CABARRUS	9	177	494	8,138.00	45.98	26	12
14. CALDWELL	3	189	522	9,170.00	48.52	13	6
15. CAMDEN	1	35	76	1,600.00	45.71	27	2
16. CARTERET	1	92	248	3,796.00	41.26	54	1
17. CASWELL	-	65	165	2,635.00	40.54	59	-
18. CATAWBA	4	180	441	7,680.00	42.67	45	9
19. CHATHAM	6	87	226	3,529.00	40.56	58	4
20. CHEROKEE	7	159	531	7,615.00	47.89	16	-
21. CHOWAN	1	25	72	1,026.00	41.04	56	2
22. CLAY	3	66	166	2,476.00	37.52	76	3
23. CLEVELAND	9	290	776	12,477.00	43.02	43	2
24. COLUMBUS	3	196	517	6,050.00	30.87	99	2
25. CRAVEN	8	175	442	8,056.00	46.03	25	7
26. CUMBERLAND	8	332	980	16,072.00	48.41	14	11
27. CURRITUCK	4	51	110	2,011.00	39.43	66	1
28. DARE	5	79	155	3,070.00	38.86	69	2
29. DAVIDSON	6	166	441	7,985.00	48.10	15	5
30. DAVIE	-	45	122	2,213.00	49.18	9	1
31. DUPLIN	1	176	526	6,377.00	36.23	81	4
32. DURHAM	8	324	939	15,042.00	46.43	24	19
33. EDGECOMBE	2	210	632	7,315.00	34.83	89	12
34. FORSYTH	23	573	1,617	30,773.00	53.71	2	27
35. FRANKLIN	1	134	371	4,480.00	33.43	93	2
36. GASTON	14	425	1,178	22,198.00	52.23	3	25
37. GATES	-	43	102	1,427.00	33.19	94	-
38. GRAHAM	7	93	224	4,180.00	44.95	33	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	57	172	2,549.00	44.72	35	4
40. GREENE	1	36	95	1,430.00	39.72	65	1
41. GUILFORD	29	614	1,694	29,012.50	47.25	20	18
42. HALIFAX	8	114	345	4,707.50	41.29	53	4
43. HARNETT	9	249	686	11,156.00	44.80	34	12
44. HAYWOOD	13	233	633	9,575.00	41.09	55	6
45. HENDERSON	1	116	308	4,493.00	38.73	70	2
46. HERTFORD	4	80	235	3,466.00	43.33	42	-
47. HOKE	-	63	179	2,175.00	34.52	91	1
48. HYDE	1	39	110	1,727.00	44.28	37	1
49. IREDELL	8	186	463	6,768.00	36.39	78	6
50. JACKSON	2	160	475	6,727.00	42.04	49	1

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	12	134	391	$4,791.50	$35.76	86	4
52. JONES	2	69	185	2,180.00	31.59	97	-
53. LEE	11	68	185	2,393.00	35.19	88	1
54. LENOIR	18	330	871	15,022.00	45.52	29	6
55. LINCOLN	-	80	230	4,157.00	51.96	4	3
56. MACON	6	93	284	3,332.00	35.83	85	2
57. MADISON	6	239	659	11,114.00	46.50	22	2
58. MARTIN	6	81	263	3,644.00	44.99	32	3
59. McDOWELL	3	73	216	3,572.00	48.93	11	3
60. MECKLENBURG	14	546	1,581	30,283.00	55.46	1	16
61. MITCHELL	6	157	458	7,064.00	44.99	31	5
62. MONTGOMERY	4	46	121	2,177.00	47.33	19	1
63. MOORE	4	161	492	8,201.00	50.94	6	2
64. NASH	9	204	599	8,036.00	39.39	67	16
65. NEW HANOVER	17	358	1,003	18,378.50	51.34	5	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	114	330	4,382.00	38.44	71	2
67. ONSLOW	1	100	291	3,090.00	30.90	98	3
68. ORANGE	8	100	294	4,650.00	46.50	23	8
69. PAMLICO	4	64	165	2,281.00	35.64	87	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	42	114	2,054.00	48.90	12	7
71. PENDER	3	82	255	3,139.00	38.28	72	2
72. PERQUIMANS	5	43	114	1,721.00	40.02	64	-
73. PERSON	4	118	284	5,350.00	45.34	30	2
74. PITT	10	242	731	8,700.00	35.95	84	12
75. POLK	6	82	230	3,617.50	44.12	40	5
76. RANDOLPH	5	62	165	2,761.50	44.54	36	5
77. RICHMOND	4	167	473	8,345.00	49.97	8	3
78. ROBESON	8	355	1,098	12,824.00	36.12	82	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	100	276	4,746.00	47.46	18	6
80. ROWAN	15	201	551	9,868.00	49.09	10	9
81. RUTHERFORD	1	291	832	14,700.00	50.52	7	16
82. SAMPSON	6	215	623	8,933.00	41.55	52	-
83. SCOTLAND	7	110	307	3,729.00	33.90	92	6
84. STANLY	2	47	140	2,075.00	44.15	39	5
85. STOKES	1	88	217	3,258.00	37.02	77	3
86. SURRY	2	162	454	6,759.00	41.72	50	3
87. SWAIN	3	142	395	5,908.00	41.61	51	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	46	135	1,391.00	30.24	100	1
89. TYRRELL	-	46	140	1,668.00	36.26	80	1
90. UNION	-	40	107	1,908.00	47.70	17	-
91. VANCE	2	91	233	3,661.00	40.23	63	1
92. WAKE	16	584	1,588	22,117.00	37.87	75	12
93. WARREN	1	66	197	2,659.00	40.29	62	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	32	91	1,258.00	39.31	68	3
95. WATAUGA	4	102	273	4,514.50	44.26	38	2
96. WAYNE	2	240	719	9,766.00	40.69	57	5
97. WILKES	17	485	1,320	17,617.00	36.32	79	12
98. WILSON	8	170	464	6,128.00	36.05	83	6
99. YADKIN	2	100	262	4,570.00	45.70	28	3
100. YANCEY	2	86	201	2,789.50	32.44	95	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPEINTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,055	$63,345.48	$15.62	-	4,242	$144,221.00	$34.00	-
1. ALAMANCE	39	530.76	13.61	50	37	1,542.00	41.68	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	93	10	364.00	36.40	24
3. ALLEGHANY	23	231.00	10.04	72	9	311.00	34.56	36
4. ANSON	20	182.00	9.10	80	37	1,369.00	37.00	20
5. ASHE	17	125.50	7.38	87	26	773.00	29.73	72
6. AVERY	12	78.80	6.57	90	16	506.00	31.63	54
7. BEAUFORT	26	366.50	14.10	43	92	3,510.00	38.15	16
8. BERTIE	49	660.65	13.48	53	39	1,352.00	34.67	35
9. BLADEN	7	85.00	12.14	58	31	916.00	29.55	73
10. BRUNSWICK	31	325.00	10.48	67	35	832.00	23.77	97
11. BUNCOMBE	152	2,257.54	14.85	37	112	3,141.00	28.04	88
12. BURKE	36	507.00	14.08	44	48	1,366.00	28.46	85
13. CABARRUS	76	1,416.61	18.64	17	30	1,192.00	39.73	10
14. CALDWELL	61	841.09	13.79	48	49	1,399.00	28.55	82
15. CAMDEN	15	110.00	7.33	88	5	191.00	38.20	14
16. CARTERET	15	211.00	14.07	45	37	976.00	26.38	94
17. CASWELL	12	292.85	24.40	3	13	308.00	23.69	98
18. CATAWBA	72	1,257.44	17.46	22	44	1,329.00	30.20	65
19. CHATHAM	21	326.00	15.52	34	36	1,280.00	35.56	30
20. CHEROKEE	13	204.00	15.69	33	15	390.00	26.00	95
21. CHOWAN	9	205.00	22.78	6	16	478.00	29.88	70
22. CLAY	4	89.00	22.25	7	15	500.00	33.33	44
23. CLEVELAND	2	6.64	3.32	97	51	1,783.00	34.96	33
24. COLUMBUS	17	77.00	4.53	95	43	1,218.00	28.33	86
25. CRAVEN	50	676.89	13.54	51	82	2,911.00	35.50	31
26. CUMBERLAND	75	1,654.79	22.06	8	70	2,435.00	34.79	34
27. CURRITUCK	6	93.00	15.50	35	28	801.00	28.61	81
28. DARE	28	555.00	19.82	11	40	1,528.00	38.20	15
29. DAVIDSON	36	745.50	20.71	10	79	2,881.00	36.47	23
30. DAVIE	5	84.22	16.84	28	20	634.00	31.70	53
31. DUPLIN	41	339.85	8.29	85	66	1,767.00	26.77	93
32. DURHAM	179	2,555.60	14.28	41	139	6,182.00	44.47	2
33. EDGECOMBE	34	294.90	8.67	82	45	1,308.00	29.07	78
34. FORSYTH	409	8,014.47	19.60	12	118	4,850.00	41.10	7
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	92	23	843.00	36.65	21
36. GASTON	129	2,175.65	16.87	26	69	2,651.00	38.42	13
37. GATES	10	95.00	9.50	79	20	607.00	30.35	63
38. GRAHAM	16	298.00	18.63	18	9	366.00	40.67	8
39. GRANVILLE	12	160.00	13.33	55	24	782.00	32.58	50
40. GREENE	10	167.49	16.75	29	20	603.00	30.15	67
41. GUILFORD	133	2,507.64	18.85	13	134	5,399.00	40.29	9
42. HALIFAX	44	640.32	14.55	39	37	1,107.00	29.92	68
43. HARNETT	35	430.74	12.31	57	57	1,610.00	28.25	87
44. HAYWOOD	27	257.50	9.54	77	33	1,129.00	34.21	38
45. HENDERSON	21	245.50	11.69	60	37	1,333.00	36.03	28
46. HERTFORD	19	258.66	13.61	49	28	894.00	31.93	52
47. HOKE	4	74.72	18.68	16	16	488.00	30.50	62
48. HYDE	20	150.00	7.50	86	16	478.00	29.88	69
49. IREDELL	48	540.47	11.26	62	35	1,362.00	38.91	12
50. JACKSON	25	115.75	4.63	94	12	390.00	32.50	51

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	32	$305.00	$ 9.53	78	87	$2,627.00	$30.20	66
52. JONES	5	50.00	10.00	73	19	480.00	25.26	96
53. LEE	9	87.50	9.72	74	31	862.00	27.81	89
54. LENOIR	20	883.74	44.19	1	68	2,314.00	34.03	39
55. LINCOLN	26	487.44	18.75	15	19	622.00	32.74	48
56. MACON	17	389.50	22.91	5	8	218.00	27.25	91
57. MADISON	22	362.39	16.47	31	34	1,147.00	33.74	41
58. MARTIN	15	311.45	20.76	9	21	686.00	32.67	49
59. McDOWELL	17	180.92	10.64	66	28	885.00	31.61	55
60. MECKLENBURG	389	10,189.08	26.19	2	165	7,415.00	44.94	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	12	452.00	37.67	18
62. MONTGOMERY	10	177.00	17.70	20	21	793.00	37.76	17
63. MOORE	28	527.00	18.82	14	58	1,806.00	31.14	58
64. NASH	30	426.81	14.23	42	39	1,279.00	32.79	47
65. NEW HANOVER	160	1,906.20	11.91	59	108	4,212.00	39.00	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	13	136.00	10.46	68	53	1,524.00	28.75	80
67. ONSLOW	14	260.60	18.61	19	47	1,014.00	21.57	100
68. ORANGE	28	465.62	16.63	30	19	541.00	28.47	84
69. PAMLICO	22	245.00	11.14	63	28	798.00	28.50	83
70. PASQUOTANK	27	396.91	14.70	38	30	877.00	29.23	76
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	22	605.00	27.50	90
72. PERQUIMANS	8	135.00	16.88	25	14	508.00	36.29	25
73. PERSON	11	80.57	7.32	89	12	350.00	29.17	77
74. PITT	55	476.25	8.66	83	136	3,681.00	27.07	92
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	23	6	203.00	33.83	40
76. RANDOLPH	36	565.78	15.72	32	35	787.00	22.49	99
77. RICHMOND	87	1,200.44	13.80	46	72	2,602.00	36.14	26
78. ROBESON	84	1,260.50	15.01	36	101	3,059.00	30.29	64
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	198.05	10.42	70	43	1,481.00	34.44	37
80. ROWAN	74	1,021.49	13.80	47	76	3,202.00	42.13	3
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	54	2,257.00	41.80	4
82. SAMPSON	36	161.00	4.47	96	56	1,652.00	29.50	74
83. SCOTLAND	52	555.56	10.68	65	39	1,204.00	30.87	60
84. STANLY	18	259.75	14.43	40	19	667.00	35.11	32
85. STOKES	11	121.00	11.00	64	14	439.00	31.36	57
86. SURRY	27	259.22	9.60	75	43	1,451.00	33.74	42
87. SWAIN	12	122.00	10.17	71	14	506.00	36.14	27
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	67.00	13.40	54	11	323.00	29.36	75
89. TYRRELL	16	368.03	23.00	4	7	232.00	33.14	45
90. UNION	29	512.06	17.66	21	24	859.00	35.79	29
91. VANCE	10	134.96	13.50	52	27	839.00	31.07	59
92. WAKE	163	2,008.94	12.32	56	126	5,234.00	41.54	6
93. WARREN	17	288.76	16.99	24	54	1,652.00	30.59	61
94. WASHINGTON	7	118.00	16.86	27	11	402.00	36.55	22
95. WATAUGA	20	208.50	10.43	69	30	1,006.00	33.53	43
96. WAYNE	38	439.74	11.57	61	64	1,843.00	28.80	79
97. WILKES	74	654.06	8.84	81	49	1,542.00	31.47	56
98. WILSON	55	304.12	5.53	91	47	1,400.00	29.79	71
99. YADKIN	20	171.50	8.58	84	24	792.00	33.00	46
100. YANCEY	13	124.00	9.54	76	14	526.00	37.57	19

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,925	$124,580.13	1,359	$9,305.62	1,819	$91,084.19	621	$22,312.75	126	$1,877.57
1. ALAMANCE	42	1,112.16	26	415.65	10	486.94	6	209.57	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	131.83	-	-	6	131.83	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	67.80	-	-	1	36.67	1	25.00	1	6.13
4. ANSON	24	787.56	11	59.38	9	608.18	4	120.00	-	-
5. ASHE	4	107.75	-	-	1	18.59	1	42.00	2	47.16
6. AVERY	8	97.00	-	-	8	97.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	51	2,773.56	17	84.40	33	2,654.16	1	35.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	37	840.89	16	71.30	19	679.59	1	30.00	1	60.00
9. BLADEN	17	730.85	-	-	13	667.85	-	-	4	63.00
10. BRUNSWICK	4	137.00	-	-	4	137.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	460	6,974.15	300	752.38	95	4,304.02	60	1,745.48	5	172.27
12. BURKE	42	1,620.92	4	34.50	26	1,230.42	12	356.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	84	5,214.12	18	100.25	61	4,958.87	5	155.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	36	1,053.13	17	190.25	11	602.88	8	260.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	4	28.68	-	-	1	7.50	-	-	3	21.18
16. CARTERET	14	343.80	1	7.00	5	175.00	1	45.00	7	116.80
17. CASWELL	3	59.56	-	-	2	29.56	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	42	845.70	23	198.56	9	372.14	10	275.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	7	197.62	-	-	6	157.62	1	40.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	174.96	1	1.60	6	163.36	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	536.33	-	-	8	536.33	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	3	6.00	3	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	23	995.53	9	78.55	2	51.98	12	865.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	13	296.28	-	-	12	256.28	1	40.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	40	1,058.51	13	43.08	26	1,005.43	-	-	1	10.00
26. CUMBERLAND	72	3,167.70	4	7.53	45	2,421.00	21	639.17	2	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	9	412.69	-	-	9	412.69	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	35	1,061.00	-	-	10	750.00	-	-	25	311.00
29. DAVIDSON	32	1,060.11	8	39.53	18	789.91	4	217.67	2	13.00
30. DAVIE	13	457.00	3	10.00	6	315.00	4	132.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	11	369.10	-	-	8	267.10	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	187	2,928.43	27	114.70	126	1,444.00	31	1,346.40	3	23.33
33. EDGECOMBE	49	1,451.26	20	122.45	15	990.31	14	338.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	122	$3,124.77	46	$306.35	5	$133.17	67	$2,678.75	4	$ 6.50
35. FRANKLIN	9	177.13	4	12.00	4	161.37	-	-	1	3.76
36. GASTON	151	6,036.50	72	1,113.09	56	4,181.01	19	660.20	4	82.20
37. GATES	4	72.50	1	7.00	1	5.50	2	60.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	7	280.00	-	-	1	100.00	6	180.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	9	376.00	1	8.00	8	368.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	17	507.30	2	23.00	15	484.30	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	119	9,668.43	53	476.41	41	7,571.05	25	1,620.97	-	-
42. HALIFAX	57	3,176.60	7	78.19	41	2,710.41	9	388.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	48	1,107.00	8	48.92	33	770.58	5	263.00	2	24.50
44. HAYWOOD	57	1,838.01	12	372.00	36	1,259.01	3	132.00	6	75.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	361.15	-	-	5	361.15	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	22	589.45	9	36.00	13	553.45	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	32	895.90	14	63.60	6	326.30	12	506.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	30.00	-	-	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	40	2,046.67	14	129.90	20	1,714.27	6	202.50	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	9	301.97	-	-	9	301.97	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	25	306.68	16	79.08	5	179.60	3	38.00	1	10.00
55. LINCOLN	13	288.44	7	51.90	4	156.54	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	10	141.21	3	33.48	3	62.73	-	-	4	45.00
57. MADISON	68	510.76	58	251.90	4	33.86	5	150.00	1	75.00
58. MARTIN	18	461.37	-	-	18	461.37	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	21	529.22	8	124.70	9	257.52	3	132.00	1	15.00
60. MECKLENBURG	500	16,642.23	154	784.57	219	11,830.00	111	3,683.08	16	344.58
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	8	184.43	4	116.64	-	-	1	30.00	3	37.79
63. MOORE	31	1,422.51	7	49.25	15	1,086.59	8	285.00	1	1.67
64. NASH	29	2,165.26	-	-	29	2,165.26	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	121	6,423.57	-	-	106	6,175.12	15	248.45	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	39	694.57	18	176.02	19	458.55	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	22	1,133.20	-	-	22	1,133.20	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	33	1,520.10	6	30.60	20	960.50	7	529.00	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	25	1,273.90	-	-	23	1,250.03	1	19.50	1	4.37
71. PENDER	9	331.80	-	-	6	303.97	-	-	3	27.83
72. PERQUIMANS	14	511.24	10	227.74	4	283.50	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	14	438.65	3	13.50	11	425.15	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	54	2,224.14	10	41.28	44	2,182.86	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	4	17.85	4	17.85	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	40	1,437.69	-	-	18	858.19	20	535.50	2	44.00
77. RICHMOND	86	1,833.92	33	316.21	48	1,377.71	5	140.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	61	1,151.36	13	25.70	43	929.66	5	196.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	1,147.24	-	-	14	1,147.24	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	41	1,271.18	16	429.56	15	439.34	10	402.28	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	21	537.69	12	315.74	-	-	9	221.95	-	-
82. SAMPSON	17	399.76	7	35.90	9	360.41	-	-	1	3.45
83. SCOTLAND	81	1,741.38	45	300.75	33	1,335.13	3	105.50	-	-
84. STANLY	15	931.80	4	13.60	11	918.20	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	12	438.48	1	1.00	6	304.52	5	132.96	-	-
86. SURRY	33	486.98	5	39.11	26	402.87	1	30.00	1	15.00
87. SWAIN	4	31.75	4	31.75	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	42.67	5	22.67	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	5	19.00	5	19.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	37	696.52	21	95.70	14	555.82	2	45.00	-	-
91. VANCE	21	928.89	7	19.66	8	772.08	3	126.00	3	11.15
92. WAKE	40	1,031.70	8	18.70	9	221.00	23	792.00	-	-
93. WARREN	31	946.83	19	125.26	11	766.57	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	186.68	-	-	1	186.68	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	3.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.90
96. WAYNE	48	1,700.53	20	114.52	27	1,540.69	1	45.32	-	-
97. WILKES	73	912.39	37	186.09	7	228.30	16	430.00	13	68.00
98. WILSON	72	1,672.21	25	184.62	46	1,452.59	-	-	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	5	75.00	-	-	5	75.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	2	45.09	-	-	2	45.09	-	-	-	-

* Includes 19 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

AUGUST 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,805,011	$122,687,714	$43.74	655,583	$45,956,225	$70.10	486,000	$22,116,000	$45.48
ALABAMA	82,387	1,653,030	20.06	18,117	538,925	29.75	9,048	106,277	11.75
FLORIDA	69,734	2,432,597	34.88	27,819	1,240,070	44.58	4,900 2/	73,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	103,187	2,429,550	23.55	16,191	757,424	46.78	3,289	52,256	15.89
KENTUCKY	68,399	1,406,350	20.56	23,796	888,537	37.34	3,083	67,970	22.05
LOUISIANA	121,039	5,726,294	47.31	30,285	1,479,154	48.84	28,096	804,259	28.63
MARYLAND	12,188	455,544	37.38	6,411	494,534	77.14	5,487	237,160	43.22
MISSISSIPPI	65,292	1,264,743	19.37	13,241	359,189	27.13	695	7,812	11.24
NORTH CAROLINA	62,418	1,400,545	22.44	15,729	683,828	43.48	4,013	62,115	15.48
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,209	885,629	20.98	7,326	198,998	27.16	5,151	65,103	12.64
TENNESSEE	66,797	2,080,629	31.15	25,671	1,239,576	48.29	2,147	28,058	13.07
TEXAS	226,208	7,612,390	33.65	19,306	843,866	43.71	4,600 3/	89,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,929	426,397	21.40	8,173	378,432	46.30	4,809	115,054	23.92
WEST VIRGINIA	27,179	734,162	27.01	18,813	1,040,244	55.29	5,318	119,544	22.48

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, October 6, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— SEPTEMBER 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,504
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	979
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,483
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	893
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,590
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,672
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,193
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	725

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,590	4,803	1,210	780	1,196	634	44	578	576	769
1. ALAMANCE	198	91	16	7	27	-	3	24	13	17
2. ALEXANDER	22	8	1	-	1	1	-	6	5	-
3. ALLEGHANY	64	47	7	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	68	44	9	4	1	1	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	28	11	1	1	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	66	37	5	-	4	5	-	4	2	9
7. BEAUFORT	122	48	17	1	21	2	-	9	8	16
8. BERTIE	104	65	10	1	10	-	-	7	5	6
9. BLADEN	128	57	14	1	19	9	-	5	1	22
10. BRUNSWICK	29	6	1	1	13	5	-	1	2	-
11. BUNCOMBE	355	113	62	71	63	20	2	13	2	9
12. BURKE	96	35	6	9	10	1	-	2	13	20
13. CABARRUS	144	79	22	11	16	2	-	-	11	3
14. CALDWELL	191	82	12	10	14	19	-	16	17	21
15. CAMDEN	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	91	38	1	1	34	5	-	-	4	8
17. CASWELL	121	62	14	2	-	19	1	11	3	9
18. CATAWBA	161	65	21	11	24	2	1	10	17	10
19. CHATHAM	95	58	6	3	3	1	2	6	2	14
20. CHEROKEE	25	10	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	3
21. CHOWAN	24	8	5	-	4	-	-	3	4	-
22. CLAY	29	21	3	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	124	44	8	25	7	13	-	7	9	11
24. COLUMBUS	144	55	7	1	21	13	-	19	17	11
25. CRAVEN	132	77	14	1	23	9	-	2	5	1
26. CUMBERLAND	298	159	26	17	32	29	1	1	25	8
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	22	16	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	99	44	13	10	12	3	2	1	12	2
30. DAVIE	28	13	2	4	2	1	-	3	-	3
31. DUPLIN	60	14	5	4	10	14	4	2	4	3
32. DURHAM	197	57	17	43	35	9	1	6	6	23
33. EDGECOMBE	111	51	11	2	11	7	-	5	10	14

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	507	113	80	104	11	58	1	114	-	26
35. FRANKLIN	81	48	9	-	3	3	1	8	2	7
36. GASTON	373	220	46	11	23	10	-	8	32	23
37. GATES	24	15	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	40	12	11	6	2	2	1	3	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	77	32	11	1	6	4	3	8	3	9
40. GREENE	60	17	11	1	10	4	-	2	4	11
41. GUILFORD	364	98	37	67	72	32	1	31	7	19
42. HALIFAX	129	63	23	13	13	6	-	-	11	-
43. HARNETT	81	31	10	5	21	-	-	2	10	2
44. HAYWOOD	139	54	12	4	24	4	-	19	6	16
45. HENDERSON	53	23	2	7	9	2	-	-	8	2
46. HERTFORD	78	51	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
47. HOKE	52	25	12	-	2	6	-	5	-	2
48. HYDE	10	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	194	119	17	11	14	9	-	2	9	13
50. JACKSON	28	8	8	1	3	-	-	5	2	1
51. JOHNSTON	203	79	26	7	25	10	-	16	21	19
52. JONES	24	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	33	17	1	-	5	2	-	-	3	5
54. LENOIR	86	24	9	2	27	1	1	9	10	3
55. LINCOLN	155	108	14	2	3	6	-	10	2	10
56. MACON	27	4	1	-	3	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	117	86	6	5	3	1	-	6	6	4
58. MARTIN	100	46	11	2	14	1	-	12	3	11
59. McDOWELL	100	41	8	5	6	3	-	7	9	21
60. MECKLENBURG	241	8	4	104	45	46	-	6	-	28
61. MITCHELL	30	16	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
62. MONTGOMERY	107	75	11	-	6	2	-	3	4	6
63. MOORE	214	153	26	7	4	4	-	6	9	5
64. NASH	91	40	18	-	11	4	-	6	6	6
65. NEW HANOVER	233	85	27	14	59	27	-	10	6	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	35	14	6	2	7	-	-	-	1	5
67. ONSLOW	96	25	8	2	33	5	-	9	3	11
68. ORANGE	112	74	3	16	4	2	-	-	6	7

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	45	18	4	-	3	4	-	6	4	6
70. PASQUOTANK	71	36	10	3	9	4	2	1	5	1
71. PENDER	12	3	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	1
72. PERQUIMANS	18	7	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	2
73. PERSON	10	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	104	46	8	-	19	9	3	3	5	11
75. POLK	51	39	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	116	41	15	12	17	-	2	7	14	8
77. RICHMOND	168	87	20	6	16	4	-	14	8	13
78. ROBESON	133	35	22	8	36	6	-	4	17	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	156	72	20	3	20	7	1	2	19	12
80. ROWAN	227	132	35	16	6	15	1	-	10	12
81. RUTHERFORD	99	23	16	7	8	4	-	4	9	28
82. SAMPSON	81	40	7	1	17	-	-	2	2	12
83. SCOTLAND	192	95	25	3	13	9	2	4	19	22
84. STANLY	112	87	6	-	10	2	-	-	2	5
85. STOKES	45	20	7	6	2	3	1	1	2	3
86. SURRY	108	53	11	3	7	15	-	8	4	7
87. SWAIN	35	24	3	-	4	-	-	1	1	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	19	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	132	83	12	1	3	14	-	1	5	13
91. VANCE	126	64	18	4	8	12	1	9	8	2
92. WAKE	112	21	12	33	12	15	1	5	9	4
93. WARREN	81	52	13	1	3	3	-	3	-	6
94. WASHINGTON	50	27	7	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	40	13	3	-	7	8	-	2	1	6
96. WAYNE	203	138	32	-	11	6	-	-	9	7
97. WILKES	134	59	11	15	14	17	2	4	10	2
98. WILSON	115	42	29	6	17	3	-	2	4	12
99. YADKIN	85	42	7	1	10	3	1	5	4	12
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

SEPTEMBER 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	21,017	1,992	1,694	21,315	8,110	4,605	6,705	1,895
TOTAL	10,276	309	262	10,323	3,599	3,917	1,337	1,470
Caswell Training School	882	15	4	893	479	414	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,431	35	26	1,440	606	834	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,802	54	49	2,807	-	-	1,337	1,470
State Hospital, Morganton	2,599	85	73	2,611	1,194	1,417	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,254	120	110	2,264	1,166	1,098	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,150	164	125	1,189	377	401	207	204
Orthopedic Hospital	147	35	38	144	51	43	28	22
Sanatorium	514	60	44	530	134	144	124	128
Eastern Sanatorium	193	21	18	196	52	37	55	52
Western Sanatorium	296	18	25	289	126	163	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	-	30	-	30	14	14	-	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	742	61	52	751	382	136	195	38
Eastern Carolina Training School	122	7	7	122	122	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	252	23	15	260	260	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	131	8	3	136	-	136	-	-
Morrison Training School	202	20	27	195	-	-	195	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	35	3	-	38	-	-	-	38
State Prison System	8,811	1,458	1,255	9,014	3,752	113	4,966	183

TABLE 13 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

SEPTEMBER 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,534	4,699	329	3,114	392
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,341	4,585	327	3,037	392
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	193	114	2	77	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,249	529	64	539	117
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,195 1/	499	64	515	117
A. AWAITING TRIAL	868	409	27	384	48
B. SERVING SENTENCE	327	90	37	131	69
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	54	30	-	24	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	41	26	-	15	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	13	4	-	9	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	120	37	26	36	21
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	25	16	2	6	1
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	3	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	17	10	2	4	1
Children under 14	5	3	-	2	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,830 2/	713	657	267	193
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	15	8	4	2	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	270 3/	98	21	94	57
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	10	-	1	6	3

1/ In 93 county jails.
2/ In 51 county homes.
3/ In 15 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	228	144	25	19	14	11	15
1. ALAMANCE	4	1	1	1	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	*						
7. BEAUFORT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	11	7	1	-	-	3	-
12. BURKE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	14	11	1	1	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	9	3	2	-	1	1	2
33. EDGECOMBE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	12	6	1	3	2	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	5	-	-	-	-	1	4
36. GASTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	14	7	4	2	1	-	-
42. HALIFAX	*						
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - SEPTEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	13	3	3	2	3	1	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	27	11	2	4	3	4	3
61. MITCHELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	15	10	1	3	1	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	11	9	1	-	-	1	-
75. POLK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	14	10	2	2	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	6	-	-	-	-	1	5
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
98. WILSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Reports not received.

TABLE 15 —LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

September 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	267	221	46
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	267	221	46

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

September 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,182
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	99
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	2
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	88
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,191

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - SEPTEMBER 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	110
Cumberland	12
Edgecombe	5
Forsyth	15
Halifax	11
Harnett	5
Hoke	2
Johnston	2
Jones	9
Mecklenburg	3
Pitt	5
Richmond	1
Robeson	3
Rowan	20
Vance	6
Wayne	6
Yadkin	5

TABLE 18 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JULY - SEPTEMBER 1950

Name of agency	License status	Amount of money to be solicited	Method of solicitation
Total 35		$1,373,807.78	
National			
American Foundation for the Blind	Approved	7,600.00	Letter appeal
National Committee for a Free Europe - Crusade for Freedom	Approved	22,500.00	Containers and local committees
National Social Welfare Assembly	Approved	1,399.00	Community Chests
State Branch of National Organizations			
Church of God, Homer Tomlinson, Overseer	Disapproved	3,000.00	Direct solicitation and letter appeal
Department of North Carolina, Veterans of Foreign Wars	Approved	19,000.00	Poppy sales
Unveiling and Unfolding Church of God	Disapproved	8,000.00	Direct solicitation
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Cape Fear Area Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	27,704.50	Community Chests and local committees
Cape Fear Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	15,122.00	Community Chest
Catawba Valley Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	8,845.00	Community Chests and local committees
Central Carolina Girl Scout Area Council	Approved	6,000.00	Community Chests and local committees
Central North Carolina Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	24,995.00	Local committees
Cherokee Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	27,489.15	Community Chests and local committees
Chinqua-Penn Girl Scouts	Approved	5,720.00	Community Chest
East Carolina Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	56,240.00	Community Chests and local committees
General Greene Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	30,898.81	Community Chest and local committees
Guilford-Randolph Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	24,415.75	Community Chest and local committees
Henderson County Girl Scouts	Approved	2,000.00	Local committees and letter appeal
High Point Girl Scout Council	Approved	12,207.00	Community Chest and local committees
Mecklenburg County Council Boy Scouts of America	Approved	32,000.00	Local committees
Mecklenburg County Girls Scout Council	Approved	17,000.00	Community Chest
Travelers Aid Society of Charlotte	Approved	14,675.50	Community Chest
Travelers Aid Society of Fayetteville	Approved	2,700.00	Community Chest
Travelers Aid Society of Raleigh	Approved	6,000.00	Community Chest

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JULY - SEPTEMBER 1950

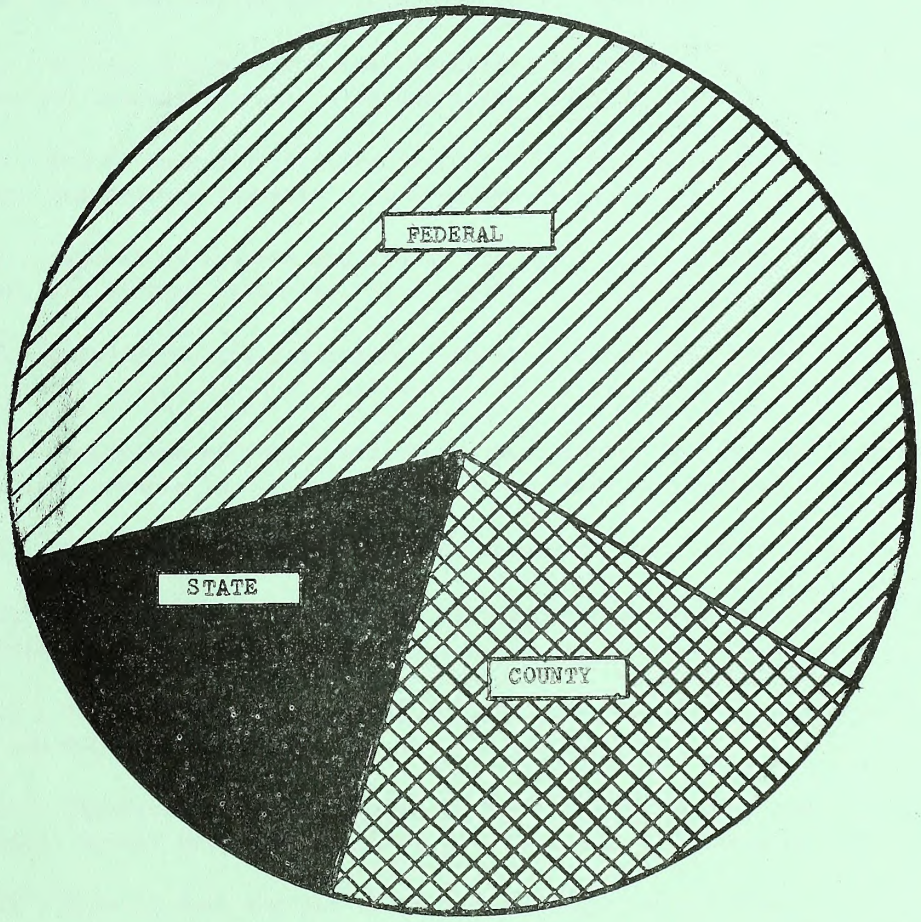
Name of agency	License status	Amount of money to be solicited	Method of solicitation
Travelers Aid Society of Salisbury	Approved	$3,246.00	Community Chest
Travelers Aid Society of Wilmington	Approved	6,643.00	Community Chest
Wake-Johnston-Wilson Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	19,107.07	Community Chest an local committees
Washington Girl Scout Council	Approved	2,500.00	Local committee an letter appeal
State			
Asheville-Biltmore College	Approved	35,000.00	Letter appeal and local committees.
Bennett College	Approved	260,000.00	Local committees a letter appeal
James E. Shepherd Memorial Foundation	Approved	75,000.00	Letter appeal and local committees
Medical Foundation of North Carolina	Approved	100,000.00	Local committees a letter appeal
North Carolina State Association for the Blind	Approved	75,000.00	Letter appeal, tag membership sales
North Carolina Symphony Society	Approved	78,800.00	Letter appeal, loc committees and membership sales
North Carolina Tuberculosis Association and Affiliates	Approved	390,000.00	Letter appeal, containers, sales of seals and tags
Wake Forest Normal and Industrial School	Disapproved	3,000.00	Direct solicitatio and letter appeal

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 10

OCTOBER 195

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

WHERE THE PUBLIC WELFARE DOLLAR COMES FROM



1950-51

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Source of Funds for Public Welfare Programs in North Carolina, 1950 - 1951.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago...5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina...17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Table 18 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, July - September 1950.....27

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - October 1950

Public Assistance: Case loads for old-age assistance and aid to dependent children dropped in October 1950 for the first time in more than four years. This was a direct result of the liberalized provisions for old-age and survivors' insurance in the recent amendments to the Social Security Act. There were 930 old-age assistance recipients and 154 aid to dependent children families who received their last public assistance checks in September because of increased OASI benefits.

Persons receiving old-age assistance during the month numbered 61,898, an increase of 8.8 per cent over the 56,914 receiving grants during the same month last year. In the twelve-month period an increase of only 3 per cent in grants brought the average payment to $22.35 for the month.

There were 15,685 families receiving aid to dependent children payments during the month, an increase of 21.9 per cent over the 12,868 families receiving assistance in October 1949. The average grant in October reached $42.82 per family, an increase of only 1.8 per cent over the $42.06 paid in October 1949.

General assistance payments in October decreased slightly, with 4,039 cases receiving an average payment of $15.62. The percentage increase in the number of cases above October 1949 was 5.0, while the average grant was 7.1 per cent higher than last year.

Services: Local offices reported a total of 16,755 non-financial service only cases as active in October 1950, an increase of 3.7 per cent over the 16,159 reported a year ago. A total of 36,252 services were rendered to persons by county departments of public welfare in October. Services relating to medical and health care and services to individual children accounted for approximately two-thirds of the total.

On October 31, 1950 there were 10,921 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. Of these 47 per cent were in their parents' homes, and 35 per cent were in foster homes with either relatives or non-relatives. Eleven per cent were in orphanages and correctional institutions, and the remaining 7 per cent were in boarding schools, hospitals, or elsewhere.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 107 children in North Carolina during October, bringing the total registrations for the first ten months of 1950 to 966. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,170 additional children.

There were 2,202 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in October. The schools referred 546 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 450 such cases. There were 1,604 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On October 31 there were 21,402 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This represents a slight increase over the September population.

There were 9,462 persons in 94 county jails during the month. Of this number 1,009 remained on October 31. Twenty-eight children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month.

A population of 1,828 was reported in the 51 county homes on October 31. Separations from these homes numbered 79 in October, of which 31 were due to death.

There were 314 persons reported in 16 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Eighteen children were held in detention quarters on October 31.

Eugenics Board: The 99 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter July - September are an increase of 15 over the preceding quarter. County superintendents of public welfare filed 29 petitions. Of these 27 were for non-institutional cases, and 2 were institutional cases requested by the superintendent of the institution. Of the 74 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter, the costs of operations for 32 non-institutional and one institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 41 operations for institutional patients were met by State institutions.

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE PROGRAMS IN NORTH CAROLINA

1950 - 1951

During the fiscal year 1950-51 Federal funds will provide approximately 72 per cent of the estimated expenditures for old age assistance payments, the State funds will provide around 16 per cent, and the counties 12 per cent.

Of the amount expended for aid to dependent children payments Federal funds will provide approximately 74 per cent, State funds will provide around 15 per cent, and the counties 11 per cent.

Except for the counties which participate in State equalizing funds for old age assistance and aid to dependent children, the balance after deducting Federal participation is divided equally between the State and the counties for both assistance programs.

For every dollar and a half the State spends this fiscal year for old age assistance the Federal Government puts in $8 and for every dollar the State spends for aid to dependent children payments the Federal Government puts in $5.

Federal participation is determined by the State's average monthly payment. The amount of participation the county receives is based on the county's average monthly payment.

The following tabulation illustrates the source of funds and the proportional participation according to average monthly payments:

Old Age Assistance				Aid to Dependent Children			
Average Monthly Payment	Federal	State	County	Average Monthly Payment	Federal	State	County
$20	$15.00	$2.50	$2.50	$12	$ 9.00	$1.50	$1.50
21	15.50	2.75	2.75	13	9.50	1.75	1.75
22	16.00	3.00	3.00	14	10.00	2.00	2.00
23	16.50	3.25	3.25	15	10.50	2.25	2.25
24	17.00	3.50	3.50	16	11.00	2.50	2.50
25	17.50	3.75	3.75	17	11.50	2.75	2.75
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The new program of aid to the totally and permanently disabled will be financed like old age assistance. Counties will continue to pay the full cost of general assistance to needy persons not eligible for this new program or for old age assistance or aid to dependent children.

While State and Federal funds account for the major part of assistance grants, the Federal government pays only 29 per cent of administrative costs and the State 12 per cent. The counties are responsible for the remaining 59 per cent.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: October 1950	LAST MONTH: September 1950	A YEAR AGO: October 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	61,898	62,720	56,914
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,383,340.50	$1,401,116.50	$1,234,798.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.35	$22.34	$21.70
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,685	15,792	12,868
CHILDREN	44,003	44,085	36,094
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$671,698.50	$681,992.50	$541,257.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$42.82	$43.19	$42.06
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.26	$15.47	$15.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,039	4,055	3,847
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$63,094.36	$63,345.48	$56,087.60
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.62	$15.62	$14.58
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	16,755	16,101	16,159

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— OCTOBER 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	36,252	27,461	8,791
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,270	1,258	12
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	183	148	35
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,694	1,170	524
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	371	307	64
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	680	577	103
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	708	631	77
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	437	359	78
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,353	4,515	3,838
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,865	13,605	2,260
OTHER SERVICES	6,691	4,891	1,800
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,202	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	546	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	450	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,604	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— OCTOBER 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	2,893	981	223
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,410	711	975
TOTAL DURING MONTH	4,303	1,692	1,198
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,373	650	988
APPROVED	825	504	761
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	548	146	227
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	2,930	1,042	210
CASES	**OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE**	**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**	**GENERAL ASSISTANCE**
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	63,356	16,278	5,061
ADDED DURING MONTH	825	504	761
NEW	736	390	519
REOPENED	89	114	242
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	64,181	16,782	5,822
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	61,898	15,685	4,039
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	44,003	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,283	1,097	1,783
CLOSED DURING MONTH	1,461	562	911
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	62,720	16,220	4,911

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— OCTOBER 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	94,481 *	$2,234,173.32
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	61,898	1,383,340.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,685	671,698.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,039	63,094.36
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,074	116,039.96
MEDICAL CARE	1,430	9,410.70
HOSPITALIZATION	1,869	79,627.95
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	630	23,930.43
BURIAL	19	731.50
OTHER	126	2,339.38
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	16,755	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	825	61,898	$1,383,340.50	$22.35	-	1,461
1. ALAMANCE	12	767	15,970.00	20.82	60	20
2. ALEXANDER	3	421	8,358.00	19.85	78	6
3. ALLEGHANY	6	236	5,122.00	21.70	47	4
4. ANSON	6	601	12,527.00	20.84	59	13
5. ASHE	8	720	16,436.00	22.83	30	8
6. AVERY	6	414	8,112.00	19.59	83	13
7. BEAUFORT	13	655	13,886.50	21.20	56	7
8. BERTIE	6	604	12,892.00	21.34	54	8
9. BLADEN	8	388	7,228.50	18.63	91	5
10. BRUNSWICK	1	336	5,965.00	17.75	98	6
11. BUNCOMBE	28	2,183	44,090.50	20.20	71	26
12. BURKE	3	625	12,666.00	20.27	70	8
13. CABARRUS	16	809	18,397.00	22.74	32	32
14. CALDWELL	2	615	14,562.50	23.68	20	7
15. CAMDEN	4	156	3,666.00	23.50	23	-
16. CARTERET	9	519	11,214.50	21.61	48	2
17. CASWELL	2	327	6,519.00	19.94	76	4
18. CATAWBA	2	518	11,984.00	23.14	25	21
19. CHATHAM	6	383	8,251.00	21.54	49	3
20. CHEROKEE	2	596	11,652.00	19.55	86	7
21. CHOWAN	3	168	4,205.00	25.03	13	3
22. CLAY	8	300	6,235.00	20.78	62	-
23. CLEVELAND	21	882	15,278.50	17.32	99	6
24. COLUMBUS	17	653	13,574.00	20.79	61	19
25. CRAVEN	12	865	22,523.00	26.04	10	13
26. CUMBERLAND	7	1,020	24,941.50	24.45	17	12
27. CURRITUCK	1	215	4,697.00	21.85	45	-
28. DARE	1	211	5,765.00	27.32	3	5
29. DAVIDSON	12	816	17,496.50	21.44	52	31
30. DAVIE	5	275	6,213.00	22.59	35	6
31. DUPLIN	12	611	12,244.00	20.04	73	11
32. DURHAM	23	1,298	32,895.00	25.34	11	13
33. EDGECOMBE	11	907	18,105.00	19.96	75	20
34. FORSYTH	28	1,736	51,104.00	29.44	1	56
35. FRANKLIN	7	568	11,142.00	19.62	81	10
36. GASTON	17	1,234	34,672.00	28.10	2	151
37. GATES	2	189	3,864.00	20.44	68	2
38. GRAHAM	1	242	6,307.00	26.06	9	2
39. GRANVILLE	3	324	7,245.00	22.36	37	4
40. GREENE	4	216	4,822.00	22.32	39	3
41. GUILFORD	29	1,929	51,628.00	26.76	7	131
42. HALIFAX	11	613	11,599.50	18.92	90	8
43. HARNETT	7	756	16,992.00	22.48	36	55
44. HAYWOOD	10	989	23,373.00	23.63	22	25
45. HENDERSON	13	576	11,066.00	19.21	88	12
46. HERTFORD	6	361	7,065.00	19.57	85	12
47. HOKE	5	281	5,742.00	20.43	69	-
48. HYDE	1	196	4,259.00	21.73	46	10
49. IREDELL	3	852	17,420.00	20.45	67	59
50. JACKSON	10	754	14,774.50	19.59	82	19

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	875	$18,741.50	$21.42	53	8
52. JONES	2	232	4,545.00	19.59	84	2
53. LEE	6	309	6,172.00	19.97	74	16
54. LENOIR	6	723	19,422.00	26.86	6	12
55. LINCOLN	9	406	9,184.00	22.62	33	6
56. MACON	9	342	6,238.00	18.24	96	4
57. MADISON	15	571	13,067.00	22.88	29	5
58. MARTIN	3	372	8,863.00	23.83	19	11
59. McDOWELL	8	387	8,634.00	22.31	40	10
60. MECKLENBURG	43	2,089	56,496.00	27.04	4	70
61. MITCHELL	14	517	11,452.00	22.15	43	7
62. MONTGOMERY	7	327	6,422.50	19.64	80	13
63. MOORE	11	600	15,727.00	26.21	8	4
64. NASH	15	931	20,796.00	22.34	38	13
65. NEW HANOVER	31	1,193	28,460.50	23.86	18	28
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	487	9,713.00	19.94	77	6
67. ONSLOW	2	330	4,911.00	14.88	100	4
68. ORANGE	1	342	7,571.50	22.14	44	2
69. PAMLICO	5	264	4,835.00	18.31	95	16
70. PASQUOTANK	6	261	5,350.00	20.50	65	5
71. PENDER	9	376	7,739.00	20.58	64	7
72. PERQUIMANS	2	221	5,089.00	23.03	26	5
73. PERSON	2	477	11,714.00	24.56	16	12
74. PITT	17	1,106	22,218.00	20.09	72	36
75. POLK	3	265	6,562.50	24.76	15	4
76. RANDOLPH	16	469	9,157.50	19.53	87	3
77. RICHMOND	9	698	17,652.00	25.29	12	12
78. ROBESON	8	993	18,379.00	18.51	92	19
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	712	15,063.00	21.16	58	25
80. ROWAN	20	799	19,905.00	24.91	14	41
81. RUTHERFORD	17	938	25,228.50	26.90	5	22
82. SAMPSON	12	733	16,874.00	23.02	27	18
83. SCOTLAND	7	354	7,498.00	21.18	57	13
84. STANLY	7	394	7,524.50	19.10	89	10
85. STOKES	2	347	7,476.00	21.54	50	8
86. SURRY	29	987	21,191.00	21.47	51	34
87. SWAIN	2	457	9,712.00	21.25	55	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	263	5,178.00	19.69	79	9
89. TYRRELL	5	181	4,277.00	23.63	21	7
90. UNION	6	385	8,579.00	22.28	41	5
91. VANCE	4	397	9,193.00	23.16	24	3
92. WAKE	23	1,736	39,243.50	22.61	34	29
93. WARREN	3	400	8,290.00	20.73	63	9
94. WASHINGTON	-	239	4,417.00	18.48	93	9
95. WATAUGA	6	399	9,091.00	22.78	31	5
96. WAYNE	19	969	19,833.00	20.47	66	12
97. WILKES	11	1,327	24,493.00	18.46	94	7
98. WILSON	9	952	21,092.00	22.16	42	20
99. YADKIN	2	386	8,863.00	22.96	28	7
100. YANCEY	9	470	8,460.00	18.00	97	9

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	504	15,685	44,003	$671,698.50	$42.82	-	562
1. ALAMANCE	8	177	483	7,572.00	42.78	42	8
2. ALEXANDER	1	85	197	3,177.00	37.38	73	3
3. ALLEGHANY	3	67	173	2,825.00	42.16	45	-
4. ANSON	5	102	300	4,218.00	41.35	50	4
5. ASHE	9	244	655	11,292.00	46.28	22	1
6. AVERY	5	114	324	4,080.00	35.79	86	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	87	255	3,681.00	42.31	44	3
8. BERTIE	3	130	375	5,188.00	39.91	61	1
9. BLADEN	5	131	357	4,561.00	34.82	89	2
10. BRUNSWICK	1	87	220	2,742.00	31.52	97	9
11. BUNCOMBE	13	485	1,348	18,966.50	39.11	67	14
12. BURKE	1	99	309	4,261.50	43.05	41	4
13. CABARRUS	5	169	478	7,311.00	43.26	39	10
14. CALDWELL	2	190	516	9,169.00	48.26	16	10
15. CAMDEN	-	34	76	1,583.00	46.56	21	1
16. CARTERET	2	97	260	3,960.00	40.82	54	5
17. CASWELL	-	64	165	2,627.00	41.05	52	1
18. CATAWBA	5	177	429	7,657.00	43.26	38	10
19. CHATHAM	2	86	224	3,504.00	40.74	55	4
20. CHEROKEE	1	165	546	7,835.00	47.48	19	4
21. CHOWAN	1	25	72	990.00	39.60	65	-
22. CLAY	4	65	158	2,335.00	35.92	84	-
23. CLEVELAND	12	291	777	10,324.00	35.48	88	9
24. COLUMBUS	6	193	503	5,990.00	31.04	99	10
25. CRAVEN	4	177	439	8,092.00	45.72	24	1
26. CUMBERLAND	7	332	1,000	16,110.00	48.52	13	8
27. CURRITUCK	-	54	115	2,159.00	39.98	58	1
28. DARE	-	76	140	2,802.00	36.87	76	2
29. DAVIDSON	9	166	438	8,029.00	48.37	15	7
30. DAVIE	-	42	111	1,997.00	47.55	18	3
31. DUPLIN	12	174	518	6,278.00	36.08	83	7
32. DURHAM	14	318	924	14,540.00	45.72	25	17
33. EDGECOMBE	5	201	622	7,144.00	35.54	87	2
34. FORSYTH	31	567	1,598	31,025.00	54.72	2	11
35. FRANKLIN	3	130	360	4,353.00	33.48	93	6
36. GASTON	14	413	1,142	20,151.00	48.79	12	22
37. GATES	-	43	101	1,426.00	33.16	94	-
38. GRAHAM	-	95	228	4,286.00	45.12	32	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	56	175	2,501.00	44.66	35	1
40. GREENE	8	36	89	1,432.00	39.78	63	-
41. GUILFORD	25	610	1,672	28,838.50	47.28	20	28
42. HALIFAX	7	117	360	4,885.50	41.76	48	4
43. HARNETT	14	238	669	10,773.50	45.27	31	25
44. HAYWOOD	9	238	658	9,805.00	41.20	51	8
45. HENDERSON	1	118	325	4,647.00	39.38	66	6
46. HERTFORD	-	85	246	3,398.00	39.98	59	5
47. HOKE	5	60	169	2,065.00	34.42	90	3
48. HYDE	1	40	112	1,772.00	44.30	36	-
49. IREDELL	4	182	458	6,683.00	36.72	78	10
50. JACKSON	3	156	466	6,620.00	42.44	43	6

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	15	134	466	$4,859.50	$36.26	82	3
52. JONES	2	69	182	2,196.00	31.83	96	2
53. LEE	2	76	219	2,894.00	38.08	70	5
54. LENOIR	7	334	897	15,247.00	45.65	26	8
55. LINCOLN	2	78	227	4,061.00	52.06	3	4
56. MACON	6	94	287	3,369.00	35.84	85	5
57. MADISON	9	245	679	9,752.00	39.80	62	1
58. MARTIN	7	85	270	3,853.00	45.33	29	3
59. McDOWELL	1	73	216	3,565.00	48.84	11	5
60. MECKLENBURG	19	539	1,571	29,951.00	55.57	1	19
61. MITCHELL	7	153	450	6,930.00	45.29	30	4
62. MONTGOMERY	-	48	125	2,325.00	48.44	14	-
63. MOORE	4	163	501	8,312.00	50.99	6	5
64. NASH	9	201	587	8,058.00	40.09	56	7
65. NEW HANOVER	7	364	1,021	18,673.50	51.30	4	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	113	329	4,211.00	37.27	74	2
67. ONSLOW	-	99	389	3,079.00	31.10	98	3
68. ORANGE	3	93	263	4,220.00	45.38	28	5
69. PAMLICO	2	64	161	2,366.00	36.97	75	5
70. PASQUOTANK	1	38	109	1,949.00	51.29	5	2
71. PENDER	3	85	259	3,222.00	37.91	71	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	42	112	1,678.00	39.95	60	1
73. PERSON	-	117	283	5,277.00	45.10	33	6
74. PITT	19	238	717	8,704.00	36.57	79	12
75. POLK	1	80	231	3,576.50	44.71	34	4
76. RANDOLPH	4	59	162	2,707.50	45.89	23	3
77. RICHMOND	4	167	466	8,222.00	49.23	10	8
78. ROBESON	-	343	1,042	11,745.00	34.24	91	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	94	254	4,475.00	47.61	17	9
80. ROWAN	8	203	562	10,107.00	49.79	8	13
81. RUTHERFORD	12	278	837	14,079.00	50.64	7	12
82. SAMPSON	2	206	592	8,657.00	42.02	46	23
83. SCOTLAND	4	105	297	3,563.00	33.93	92	9
84. STANLY	-	44	131	1,933.00	43.93	37	1
85. STOKES	1	85	212	3,190.00	37.53	72	2
86. SURRY	13	160	448	6,722.00	42.01	47	2
87. SWAIN	1	136	380	5,679.00	41.76	49	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	45	128	1,361.00	30.24	100	2
89. TYRRELL	3	43	126	1,572.00	36.56	80	3
90. UNION	-	43	117	2,118.00	49.26	9	1
91. VANCE	1	92	232	3,682.00	40.02	57	4
92. WAKE	29	577	1,581	22,183.00	38.45	69	21
93. WARREN	1	65	194	2,580.00	39.69	64	4
94. WASHINGTON	-	29	82	1,116.00	38.48	68	2
95. WATAUGA	5	103	271	4,448.50	43.19	40	3
96. WAYNE	9	234	698	9,563.00	40.87	53	9
97. WILKES	12	496	1,338	18,023.00	36.34	81	15
98. WILSON	3	178	498	6,559.00	36.85	77	3
99. YADKIN	2	102	269	4,650.00	45.59	27	3
100. YANCEY	-	85	200	2,773.50	32.63	95	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,039	$63,094.36	$15.62	-	4,251	$144,970.00	$34.10	-
1. ALAMANCE	41	502.32	12.25	57	40	1,657.00	41.43	7
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	95	11	398.00	36.18	26
3. ALLEGHANY	21	178.50	8.50	89	9	311.00	34.56	36
4. ANSON	16	192.73	12.05	61	38	1,395.00	36.71	22
5. ASHE	19	150.50	7.92	90	24	727.00	30.29	69
6. AVERY	8	58.00	7.25	93	17	578.00	34.00	41
7. BEAUFORT	25	339.50	13.58	47	92	3,515.00	38.21	15
8. BERTIE	53	686.52	12.95	54	39	1,374.00	35.23	32
9. BLADEN	8	95.00	11.88	62	30	866.00	28.87	81
10. BRUNSWICK	31	325.00	10.48	74	35	838.00	23.94	97
11. BUNCOMBE	137	2,152.28	15.71	33	112	3,181.00	28.40	88
12. BURKE	28	340.00	12.14	60	48	1,366.00	28.46	87
13. CABARRUS	74	1,395.71	18.86	19	30	1,225.00	40.83	9
14. CALDWELL	58	852.16	14.69	42	49	1,415.00	28.88	80
15. CAMDEN	15	110.00	7.33	92	5	191.00	38.20	16
16. CARTERET	16	247.55	15.47	35	37	1,012.00	27.35	91
17. CASWELL	12	305.09	25.42	3	13	308.00	23.69	98
18. CATAWBA	68	1,099.83	16.17	30	42	1,273.00	30.31	67
19. CHATHAM	22	339.40	15.43	36	37	1,321.00	35.70	29
20. CHEROKEE	16	225.90	14.12	46	15	390.00	26.00	95
21. CHOWAN	14	210.09	15.01	38	15	447.00	29.80	73
22. CLAY	5	99.00	19.80	13	15	500.00	33.33	44
23. CLEVELAND	16	384.95	24.06	5	50	1,734.00	34.68	35
24. COLUMBUS	17	77.00	4.53	98	42	1,217.00	28.98	79
25. CRAVEN	43	737.73	17.16	26	81	2,883.00	35.59	30
26. CUMBERLAND	66	1,505.36	22.81	8	71	2,448.00	34.48	38
27. CURRITUCK	5	85.00	17.00	27	28	801.00	28.61	84
28. DARE	29	675.00	23.28	6	41	1,577.00	38.46	13
29. DAVIDSON	26	493.30	18.97	18	76	2,743.00	36.09	28
30. DAVIE	5	101.21	20.24	10	20	634.00	31.70	55
31. DUPLIN	36	281.00	7.81	91	64	1,730.00	27.03	93
32. DURHAM	180	2,585.05	14.36	45	138	6,115.00	44.31	2
33. EDGECOMBE	34	330.65	9.73	79	45	1,308.00	29.07	78
34. FORSYTH	392	7,447.60	19.00	17	120	5,053.00	42.11	5
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	94	23	836.00	36.35	24
36. GASTON	132	2,126.50	16.11	32	70	2,685.00	38.36	14
37. GATES	10	95.00	9.50	81	20	617.00	30.85	61
38. GRAHAM	15	273.00	18.20	22	8	337.00	42.13	4
39. GRANVILLE	11	146.00	13.27	53	23	742.00	32.26	50
40. GREENE	11	134.57	12.23	58	20	603.00	30.15	68
41. GUILFORD	130	2,685.04	20.65	9	136	5,429.00	39.92	10
42. HALIFAX	43	571.80	13.30	51	37	1,106.00	29.89	71
43. HARNETT	29	291.85	10.06	76	57	1,629.00	28.58	85
44. HAYWOOD	26	246.50	9.48	82	32	1,113.00	34.78	34
45. HENDERSON	25	279.50	11.18	67	39	1,411.00	36.18	25
46. HERTFORD	21	328.66	15.65	34	28	894.00	31.93	53
47. HOKE	6	119.48	19.91	11	15	458.00	30.53	64
48. HYDE	20	170.20	8.51	88	17	517.00	30.41	65
49. IREDELL	41	500.74	12.21	59	36	1,415.00	39.31	11
50. JACKSON	24	119.00	4.96	96	12	390.00	32.50	49

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	31	$289.44	$ 9.34	83	88	$2,634.00	$29.93	70
52. JONES	4	40.00	10.00	77	19	480.00	25.26	96
53. LEE	9	87.50	9.72	80	29	804.00	27.72	89
54. LENOIR	19	669.52	35.24	1	67	2,314.00	34.54	37
55. LINCOLN	25	453.00	18.12	23	18	577.00	32.06	51
56. MACON	17	389.50	22.91	7	8	218.00	27.25	92
57. MADISON	23	371.22	16.14	31	33	1,127.00	34.15	40
58. MARTIN	14	275.31	19.67	15	21	686.00	32.67	47
59. McDOWELL	8	115.95	14.49	43	26	803.00	30.88	60
60. MECKLENBURG	402	9,791.40	24.36	4	165	7,426.00	45.01	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	12	452.00	37.67	19
62. MONTGOMERY	13	226.07	17.39	24	21	793.00	37.76	18
63. MOORE	30	574.70	19.16	16	59	1,850.00	31.36	57
64. NASH	33	447.00	13.55	48	40	1,339.00	33.48	43
65. NEW HANOVER	147	1,901.39	12.93	55	109	4,217.00	38.69	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	74.50	12.42	56	53	1,528.00	28.83	83
67. ONSLOW	16	300.60	18.79	20	47	1,004.00	21.36	100
68. ORANGE	27	455.80	16.88	28	19	541.00	28.47	86
69. PAMLICO	21	249.00	11.86	63	28	808.00	28.86	82
70. PASQUOTANK	32	370.36	11.57	64	33	964.00	29.21	77
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	22	605.00	27.50	90
72. PERQUIMANS	9	150.00	16.67	29	13	478.00	36.77	21
73. PERSON	10	110.00	11.00	71	11	336.00	30.55	63
74. PITT	62	537.91	8.68	87	134	3,606.00	26.91	94
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	25	7	228.00	32.57	48
76. RANDOLPH	29	325.25	11.22	66	34	757.00	22.26	99
77. RICHMOND	87	1,159.16	13.32	50	73	2,596.00	35.56	31
78. ROBESON	83	1,239.30	14.93	41	104	3,161.00	30.39	66
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	219.61	10.98	73	44	1,505.00	34.20	39
80. ROWAN	77	1,111.95	14.44	44	78	3,308.00	42.41	3
81. RUTHERFORD	8	88.21	11.03	69	55	2,304.00	41.89	6
82. SAMPSON	36	169.35	4.70	97	55	1,616.00	29.38	74
83. SCOTLAND	56	751.86	13.43	49	40	1,252.00	31.30	58
84. STANLY	18	270.00	15.00	40	19	667.00	35.11	33
85. STOKES	11	121.00	11.00	72	14	442.00	31.57	56
86. SURRY	20	208.68	10.43	75	44	1,480.00	33.64	42
87. SWAIN	13	147.00	11.31	65	14	506.00	36.14	27
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	75.50	15.10	37	11	323.00	29.36	75
89. TYRRELL	17	335.99	19.76	14	7	219.00	31.29	59
90. UNION	27	502.27	18.60	21	25	946.00	37.84	17
91. VANCE	8	119.98	15.00	39	28	897.00	32.04	52
92. WAKE	187	2,482.16	13.27	52	125	5,146.00	41.17	8
93. WARREN	12	324.25	27.02	2	56	1,712.00	30.57	62
94. WASHINGTON	9	178.63	19.85	12	11	402.00	36.55	23
95. WATAUGA	19	189.50	9.97	78	31	1,015.00	32.74	46
96. WAYNE	42	463.25	11.03	70	65	1,907.00	29.34	76
97. WILKES	100	908.23	9.08	84	47	1,500.00	31.91	54
98. WILSON	55	611.79	11.12	68	48	1,432.00	29.83	72
99. YADKIN	21	184.50	8.79	86	25	820.00	32.80	45
100. YANCEY	12	107.00	8.92	85	14	526.00	37.57	20

*Data published at the request of State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,074	$116,039.96	1,430	$9,410.70	1,869	$79,627.95	630	$23,930.43	145	$3,070.88
1. ALAMANCE	58	1,533.50	33	458.73	8	552.28	17	522.49	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	136.84	-	-	5	136.84	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	72.96	-	-	1	19.19	1	25.00	1	28.77
4. ANSON	28	581.91	14	90.57	9	355.04	5	136.30	-	-
5. ASHE	3	67.88	-	-	1	16.14	1	42.00	1	9.74
6. AVERY	8	167.17	7	117.17	-	-	-	-	1	50.00
7. BEAUFORT	38	895.03	18	132.35	17	652.68	1	35.00	2	75.00
8. BERTIE	19	591.75	4	27.95	13	473.80	1	30.00	1	60.00
9. BLADEN	18	392.91	3	7.19	11	340.36	-	-	4	45.36
10. BRUNSWICK	8	307.25	-	-	8	307.25	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	437	5,928.68	295	727.57	86	3,486.90	52	1,612.16	4	102.05
12. BURKE	25	607.37	2	24.00	14	318.37	9	265.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	45	2,183.72	10	75.10	29	1,921.72	5	136.90	1	50.00
14. CALDWELL	44	1,193.44	24	245.70	11	594.34	8	303.40	1	50.00
15. CAMDEN	3	70.00	2	20.00	1	50.00	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	8	202.15	-	-	2	96.00	2	55.00	4	51.15
17. CASWELL	4	96.17	-	-	2	36.17	2	60.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	45	848.00	21	146.67	10	367.44	14	333.89	-	-
19. CHATHAM	8	164.41	-	-	6	93.99	2	70.42	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	7	213.80	2	4.60	4	199.20	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	7	125.40	-	-	7	125.40	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	7.15	2	7.15	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	33	2,061.26	6	23.85	12	433.15	15	1,604.26	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	12	271.93	-	-	11	251.93	1	20.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	41	937.36	17	104.45	20	800.60	-	-	4	32.31
26. CUMBERLAND	54	2,334.29	8	20.72	22	1,589.00	23	719.57	1	5.00
27. CURRITUCK	5	159.04	-	-	5	159.04	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	2	12.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12.00
29. DAVIDSON	36	999.21	10	41.47	21	740.97	4	211.77	1	5.00
30. DAVIE	9	282.25	2	8.00	3	142.25	4	132.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	15	844.80	-	-	12	742.80	3	102.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	245	3,634.25	36	186.19	169	1,018.00	30	1,587.55	10	842.51
33. EDGECOMBE	46	1,765.53	14	65.32	18	1,305.51	14	394.70	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	118	$3,189.97	38	$214.93	5	$249.60	68	$2,695.75	7	$ 29.69
35. FRANKLIN	15	575.30	5	14.18	8	532.62	-	-	2	28.50
36. GASTON	114	4,923.83	66	1,061.21	39	3,585.42	8	273.20	1	4.00
37. GATES	6	134.85	2	64.85	-	-	2	60.00	2	10.00
38. GRAHAM	7	274.00	-	-	1	100.00	6	174.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	19	701.67	4	18.75	15	682.92	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	14	320.33	3	17.00	11	303.33	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	166	6,152.68	86	767.26	54	3,628.46	26	1,756.96	-	-
42. HALIFAX	39	1,783.75	3	41.30	27	1,373.45	9	369.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	41	1,159.96	13	129.41	26	968.55	1	42.00	1	20.00
44. HAYWOOD	40	1,440.05	-	-	38	1,350.05	2	90.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	8	307.19	-	-	5	250.69	-	-	3	56.50
47. HOKE	26	580.50	7	31.90	19	548.60	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	43	852.83	21	122.25	9	284.58	13	446.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	44	2,210.53	13	157.36	25	1,889.82	6	163.35	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	11	343.19	-	-	11	343.19	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	26	643.25	10	30.61	13	482.08	3	130.56	-	-
55. LINCOLN	13	288.13	7	57.92	4	150.21	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	9	135.39	3	8.65	4	86.74	-	-	2	40.00
57. MADISON	19	490.75	13	54.00	5	286.75	1	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	27	906.10	-	-	27	906.10	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	44	976.81	32	292.51	3	301.30	4	200.00	5	183.00
60. MECKLENBURG	565	17,664.60	168	922.28	273	12,542.00	111	3,745.32	13	455.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	57	779.38	8	42.00	3	284.74	2	135.00	44	317.64
63. MOORE	25	2,025.40	1	1.50	14	1,605.39	8	290.00	2	128.51
64. NASH	30	1,789.42	1	15.12	29	1,774.30	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	150	6,528.34	-	-	131	6,175.12	19	353.22	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	25	596.09	3	25.40	20	510.69	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	20	1,856.15	2	43.15	18	1,813.00	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	28	1,102.51	8	41.24	13	567.92	7	493.35	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	19	795.39	-	-	18	755.39	1	40.00	-	-
71. PENDER	22	523.23	5	42.63	13	422.10	-	-	4	58.50
72. PERQUIMANS	11	216.09	9	101.69	2	114.40	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	15	310.21	7	47.69	8	262.52	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	138	4,304.55	17	247.70	120	4,011.85	-	-	1	45.00
75. POLK	5	34.00	5	34.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	43	1,916.10	-	-	25	1,379.50	17	501.00	1	35.60
77. RICHMOND	57	1,385.13	31	216.13	21	1,034.00	5	135.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	26	1,064.58	1	4.70	19	821.88	6	238.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	756.33	2	8.00	12	688.33	2	60.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	41	1,243.76	15	65.38	13	727.38	12	446.00	1	5.00
81. RUTHERFORD	28	749.98	16	235.56	3	285.32	8	221.03	1	8.07
82. SAMPSON	22	682.25	6	74.30	13	332.95	2	260.00	1	15.00
83. SCOTLAND	112	2,152.15	64	330.15	45	1,732.00	3	90.00	-	-
84. STANLY	14	190.53	6	23.83	5	134.35	-	-	3	32.35
85. STOKES	12	400.08	1	1.06	7	292.02	4	107.00	-	-
86. SURRY	35	463.40	15	75.26	18	324.14	2	64.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	9.00	2	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	15.24	-	-	1	15.24	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	10	118.04	8	38.04	1	30.00	-	-	1	50.00
90. UNION	27	624.21	14	104.83	12	488.38	1	31.00	-	-
91. VANCE	19	1,059.24	4	16.94	9	844.50	4	166.80	2	31.00
92. WAKE	37	991.74	4	11.75	3	49.18	30	930.81	-	-
93. WARREN	12	398.94	4	23.75	7	320.19	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	3.57	1	3.57	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	17.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.63
96. WAYNE	73	1,720.72	22	82.29	50	1,603.43	-	-	1	35.00
97. WILKES	124	1,516.71	89	691.64	13	342.40	16	436.67	6	46.00
98. WILSON	66	1,713.10	30	192.28	36	1,520.82	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	5	155.49	-	-	5	155.49	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	7	55.21	5	19.00	2	36.21	-	-	-	-

* Includes 19 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES SEPTEMBER 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,809,537	$123,028,606	$43.79	653,694	$46,021,238	$70.40	469,000 2/	$21,120,000 2/	$44.99
ALABAMA	81,506	1,616,162	19.83	18,121	538,149	29.70	9,073	106,888	11.78
FLORIDA	70,036	2,443,675	34.89	28,040	1,256,269	44.80	5,100 2/	75,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	103,838	2,453,702	23.63	16,505	772,600	46.81	3,338	53,602	16.06
KENTUCKY	68,674	1,412,398	20.57	23,908	891,417	37.29	2,915	67,331	23.10
LOUISIANA	121,379	5,743,805	47.32	30,526	1,493,252	48.92	28,396	816,803	28.76
MARYLAND	12,195	456,869	37.46	6,479	496,685	76.66	5,512	236,877	42.97
MISSISSIPPI	64,763	1,254,922	19.38	12,981	352,942	27.19	734	8,111	11.05
NORTH CAROLINA	62,720	1,401,116	22.34	15,792	681,992	43.19	4,055	63,345	15.62
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,543	904,014	21.25	7,171	197,929	27.60	5,161	66,620	12.91
TENNESSEE	67,139	2,083,259	31.03	25,666	1,239,445	48.29	2,142	27,788	12.97
TEXAS	226,950	7,531,005	33.18	19,175	822,852	42.91	4,700 3/	92,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	20,073	430,906	21.47	8,254	385,490	46.70	4,799	114,459	23.85
WEST VIRGINIA	27,176	733,217	26.98	18,745	1,040,627	55.51	5,467	122,923	22.48

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, November 7, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— OCTOBER 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,590
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,226
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	11,816
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	895
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	10,921
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,885
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,303
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	733

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	10,921	5,090	1,194	806	1,191	644	45	566	618	767
1. ALAMANCE	204	94	18	7	25	-	4	24	14	18
2. ALEXANDER	17	6	1	-	1	1	-	6	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	79	62	7	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	69	44	9	5	1	1	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	29	12	1	1	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	66	38	4	-	4	5	-	4	3	8
7. BEAUFORT	121	48	16	1	19	2	-	9	9	17
8. BERTIE	174	133	11	1	8	-	-	8	6	7
9. BLADEN	144	69	15	3	19	9	-	5	2	22
10. BRUNSWICK	27	8	-	-	8	7	-	1	3	-
11. BUNCOMBE	360	109	77	64	70	21	1	8	6	4
12. BURKE	96	25	6	8	11	2	-	-	19	25
13. CABARRUS	145	82	20	10	16	2	-	-	13	2
14. CALDWELL	189	83	12	8	14	19	1	16	20	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	91	36	2	1	35	3	-	-	4	10
17. CASWELL	124	64	15	2	-	19	1	11	3	9
18. CATAWBA	164	68	19	12	24	2	4	11	16	8
19. CHATHAM	90	58	4	3	3	1	2	3	2	14
20. CHEROKEE	30	12	8	1	1	4	-	-	-	4
21. CHOWAN	24	8	5	-	4	-	-	3	4	-
22. CLAY	33	25	1	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	129	44	6	28	7	14	-	7	11	12
24. COLUMBUS	139	55	7	-	20	11	-	19	18	9
25. CRAVEN	132	79	12	-	25	9	-	2	5	-
26. CUMBERLAND	351	198	30	21	31	31	2	1	28	9
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	22	10	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
29. DAVIDSON	89	26	12	8	28	2	-	1	10	2
30. DAVIE	29	15	1	4	2	1	-	3	-	3
31. DUPLIN	57	7	6	4	11	15	4	2	4	4
32. DURHAM	200	57	17	44	35	9	1	6	7	24
33. EDGECOMBE	112	49	12	5	11	7	-	5	11	12

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	497	107	77	104	7	60	1	115	-	26
35. FRANKLIN	85	52	9	-	3	3	1	8	2	7
36. GASTON	396	245	50	11	27	8	1	9	30	15
37. GATES	25	16	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
38. GRAHAM	44	12	14	6	2	4	-	3	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	81	35	12	1	6	4	3	8	3	9
40. GREENE	67	20	11	1	11	4	-	2	4	14
41. GUILFORD	359	94	44	64	72	30	1	29	7	18
42. HALIFAX	128	58	26	13	12	7	-	-	12	-
43. HARNETT	63	13	8	7	21	-	-	2	10	2
44. HAYWOOD	160	73	14	4	23	6	-	19	7	14
45. HENDERSON	56	22	4	6	11	1	-	1	8	3
46. HERTFORD	68	57	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
47. HOKE	58	41	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	2
48. HYDE	11	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	211	124	15	12	16	8	-	7	13	16
50. JACKSON	41	16	4	2	4	1	-	5	3	6
51. JOHNSTON	196	73	19	7	28	9	-	17	22	21
52. JONES	24	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	1
53. LEE	30	16	1	-	4	2	-	-	3	4
54. LENOIR	95	30	13	3	26	2	1	7	10	3
55. LINCOLN	154	104	17	2	3	6	-	10	2	10
56. MACON	28	5	1	-	3	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	115	83	6	5	5	1	-	7	5	3
58. MARTIN	105	53	11	2	15	-	-	12	3	9
59. McDOWELL	98	44	7	6	5	4	-	7	7	18
60. MECKLENBURG	252	8	4	108	42	52	-	6	-	32
61. MITCHELL	39	25	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
62. MONTGOMERY	112	80	11	1	6	2	-	3	4	5
63. MOORE	275	213	27	7	4	4	-	6	9	5
64. NASH	96	42	17	4	10	2	-	5	10	6
65. NEW HANOVER	247	102	30	14	55	22	-	10	6	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	19	3	2	7	-	-	-	1	5
67. ONSLOW	86	22	6	2	31	3	-	9	3	10
68. ORANGE	109	67	6	17	4	2	-	-	6	7

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	45	18	4	-	3	4	-	6	4	6
70. PASQUOTANK	75	39	10	3	9	4	2	1	6	1
71. PENDER	13	3	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	2
72. PERQUIMANS	16	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
73. PERSON	10	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	107	50	8	-	21	8	3	3	3	11
75. POLK	52	40	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	111	35	15	12	18	-	2	7	14	8
77. RICHMOND	149	72	17	11	9	4	-	10	13	13
78. ROBESON	142	44	19	10	36	8	-	4	17	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	155	84	14	1	9	17	-	-	20	10
80. ROWAN	226	124	35	23	6	16	2	-	11	9
81. RUTHERFORD	91	18	15	7	8	4	-	4	9	26
82. SAMPSON	83	35	8	2	17	-	-	6	3	12
83. SCOTLAND	198	93	27	3	12	10	2	4	19	28
84. STANLY	113	90	6	-	7	2	-	-	2	6
85. STOKES	46	22	6	6	2	3	1	1	2	3
86. SURRY	107	52	16	3	8	14	-	3	4	7
87. SWAIN	37	26	3	-	4	-	-	1	1	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	19	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	8	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	136	83	15	1	3	14	-	1	8	11
91. VANCE	118	62	14	5	8	10	-	9	8	2
92. WAKE	114	23	6	34	10	17	1	9	9	5
93. WARREN	84	58	10	1	5	1	-	3	-	6
94. WASHINGTON	50	27	7	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	34	12	3	-	6	7	-	2	-	4
96. WAYNE	209	141	32	-	14	6	-	-	9	7
97. WILKES	133	58	11	16	13	16	2	4	11	2
98. WILSON	123	49	29	6	17	3	-	2	5	12
99. YADKIN	99	65	3	1	8	3	-	2	4	13
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

OCTOBER 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	21,319	1,889	1,802	21,402	8,156	4,638	6,682	1,926
TOTAL	10,323	339	265	10,397	3,619	3,945	1,343	1,490
Caswell Training School	893	27	4	916	489	427	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,440	59	32	1,467	615	852	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,807	55	29	2,833	-	-	1,343	1,490
State Hospital, Morganton	2,611	74	90	2,595	1,188	1,407	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,264	124	110	2,278	1,173	1,105	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,189	110	127	1,172	367	392	205	208
Orthopedic Hospital	144	26	23	147	49	48	27	23
Sanatorium	530	54	58	526	133	137	125	131
Eastern Sanatorium	193	11	13	194	53	36	53	52
Western Sanatorium	289	14	30	273	119	154	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	30	5	3	32	13	17	-	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	751	80	41	790	396	147	208	39
Eastern Carolina Training School	122	9	8	123	123	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	260	28	15	273	273	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	136	17	6	147	-	147	-	-
Morrison Training School	195	24	11	208	-	-	-	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	38	2	1	39	-	-	-	39
State Prison System	9,014	1,360	1,369	9,005	3,774	116	4,926	189

TABLE 13 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

OCTOBER 1950

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,264	4,648	289	2,915	412
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,135	4,567	287	2,872	409
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	129	81	2	43	3
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,009 1/	414	66	422	107
1. STATE PRISONERS	982	403	66	408	105
A. AWAITING TRIAL	661	309	23	293	36
B. SERVING SENTENCE	321	94	43	115	69
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	27	11	-	14	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	25	10	-	13	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	2	1	-	1	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	121	48	15	41	17
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	28	8	5	11	4
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	-	-	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	25	8	4	9	4
Children under 14	3	-	1	2	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,828 2/	704	666	268	190
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	13	8	4	-	1
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	314 3/	102	29	120	63
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	18	-	-	12	6

1/ In 94 county jails.
2/ In 51 county homes.
3/ In 16 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	266	155	45	23	14	16	13
1. ALAMANCE	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	35	26	8	-	-	-	1
12. BURKE	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	5	1	-	-	-	1	3
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	7	3	1	-	2	1	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	28	18	9	-	1	-	-
42. HALIFAX	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - OCTOBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	5	-	1	-	-	2	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
55. LINCOLN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	19	9	1	2	1	4	2
61. MITCHELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	50	23	4	17	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
77. RICHMOND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
92. WAKE	14	2	1	-	-	6	5
93. WARREN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	267	221	46
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	38	33	5
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	1	-	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	304	254	50

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,191
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	86
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	-
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	107
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,170

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - OCTOBER 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	175
Bertie	9
Cabarrus	1
Caldwell	5
Catawba	1
Chatham	6
Cleveland	4
Columbus	3
Cumberland	13
Edgecombe	13
Granville	4
Guilford	11
Halifax	8
Iredell	7
Johnston	8
Lincoln	4
Madison	4
Mecklenburg	2
Moore	5
Pitt	4
Robeson	10
Rockingham	5
Rowan	8
Rutherford	1
Scotland	4
Stokes	9
Union	7
Vance	7
Wayne	6
Wilson	6

TABLE 18 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY - SEPTEMBER 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
State Total	27	32	72 a/	42 b/
Alamance	1	1	2 c/	1
Avery	-	-	1	1
Bertie	-	-	1	1
Bladen	-	1	-	-
Buncombe	3	3	1	1
Burke	-	-	2	1
Cabarrus	-	-	1	1
Caldwell	-	2	1	-
Carteret	-	-	1	-
Caswell	1	-	-	-
Catawba	-	-	2	1
Chatham	1	-	1	1
Cherokee	-	-	-	1
Cleveland	-	-	4	-
Craven	-	-	1	2
Cumberland	3	3	1	-
Dare	1	-	1	-
Davidson	1	-	1	-
Davie	-	-	-	1
Duplin	1	1	-	-
Durham	-	-	2	1
Forsyth	1	-	2	-
Franklin	-	1	2	2 c/
Gaston	-	1	3	-
Gates	-	-	1	-
Greene	-	-	1	2
Guilford	1	2	1	2
Halifax	-	-	1	2
Harnett	1	-	1	-
Haywood	-	-	-	1
Henderson	-	-	1	-
Iredell	-	-	3	2
Jackson	-	-	1	-
Johnston	1	-	1	-
Lee	-	1	-	-
Lenoir	-	-	1	2
Macon	-	-	1	-
Madison	-	-	1	1
Martin	-	-	1	-
McDowell	-	1	2	2
Mecklenburg	-	-	2	3
Mitchell	-	-	1	1
Moore	1	1	2 c/	-
Nash	1	1	-	-
New Hanover	1	-	3	-

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, JULY - SEPTEMBER 1950

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Northampton	-	-	-	1
Onslow	-	-	1	2
Orange	1	-	2	-
Pamlico	-	1	-	-
Perquimans	-	1	-	-
Person	-	2	1	-
Pitt	1	-	1	1
Polk	1	-	1	1
Richmond	1	-	1	-
Robeson	-	1	1	-
Rowan	1	1	-	-
Rutherford	-	1	1	1
Stanly	-	-	-	1
Surry	-	2	1	-
Union	-	-	1	-
Vance	-	1	-	-
Wake	-	-	1	-
Watauga	-	-	2	2
Wayne	2	1	2	-
Wilkes	-	1	1	-
Wilson	1	1	-	-

a/ Two petitions were filed by county superintendents of public welfare at the request of superintendents of State or county institutions. In both cases the cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

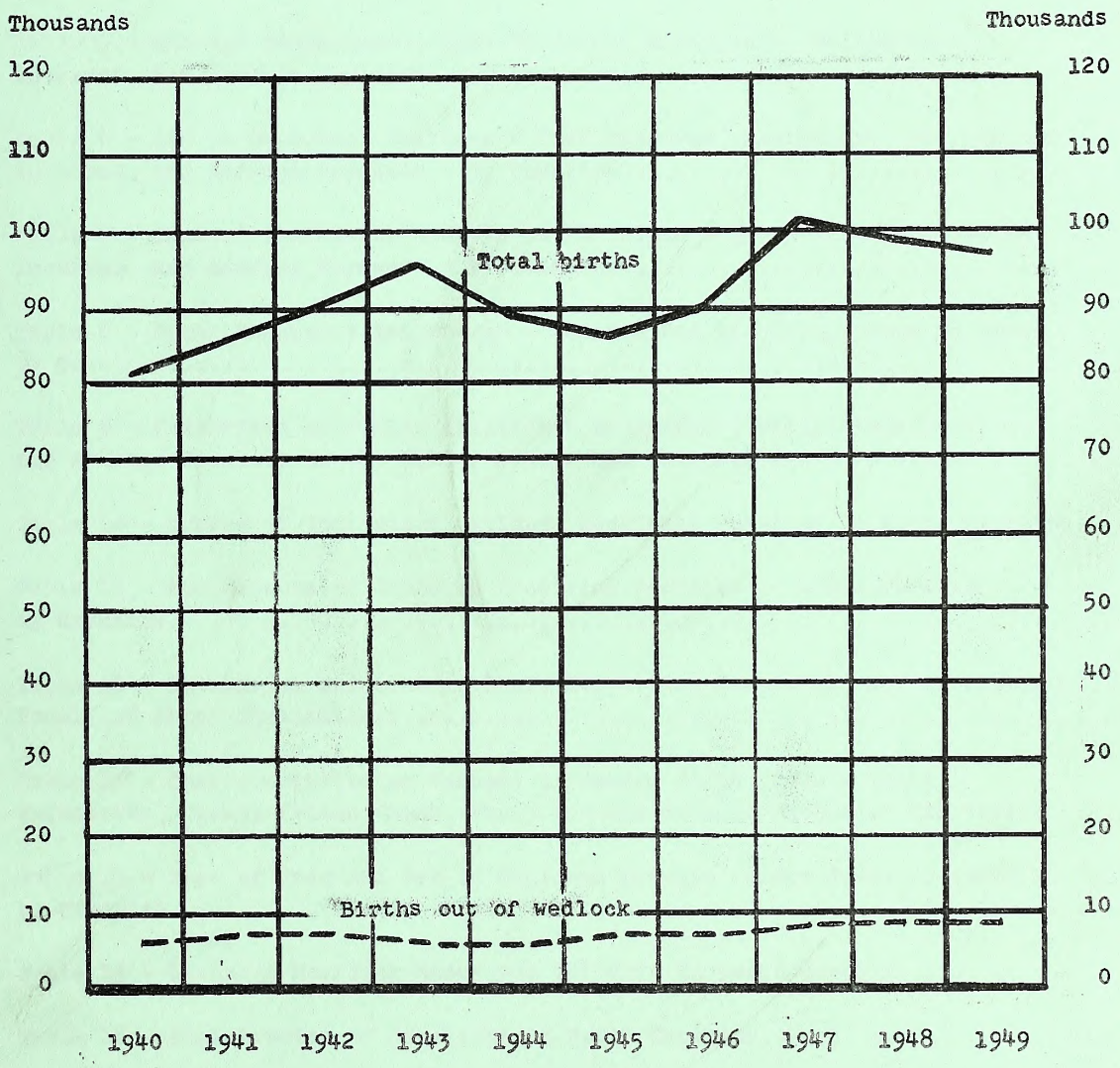
b/ One petition was filed by a county superintendent of public welfare at the request of the superintendent of a State or county institution. The cost of the operation was assumed by the county department of public welfare.

c/ One petition was filed by the county superintendent of public welfare.

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 11 NOVEMBER 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

TREND IN TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND IN NUMBER OF BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK
IN NORTH CAROLINA
1940 - 49



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Children Born Out of Wedlock in North Carolina.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - November 1950

Public Assistance: Further decreases in public assistance case loads and payments occurred in November 1950, as a result of the recent amendments to the Social Security Act. It appeared, however, that the majority of the changes to be made in grants because of the increased resource of old-age and survivors insurance have been effected by the counties.

In November 61,613 persons received old-age assistance payments amounting to $1,365,206.50, an average of $22.16. Total obligations were the lowest recorded since June 1950, while the average payment was the lowest reached since May 1950. In November 1949 old-age assistance payments of $1,249,808.00 were made to 57,513 persons, for an average of $21.73. In the twelve-month period precentage increases in case loads, obligations incurred, and average payments have been 7.1, 9.2, and 2.0, respectively. On November 30, 1950, there were 2,719 applications for old-age assistance pending in county offices, the lowest number reported since December 1948.

Aid to dependent children payments of $665,227.50 were made to 15,691 families in November 1950, for an average of $42.40. Total obligations were the lowest reported since May 1950, while the average payment was the lowest recorded since October 1949. In November 1949 families receiving aid to dependent children numbered 13,174, with total obligations of $559,606.50, for an average payment of $42.48. In the past year there has been a 19.1 per cent increase in families and an 18.9 per cent increase in total obligations, though a decrease of 0.2 per cent in average payment. At the end of November 1950 there were 1,123 applications for aid to dependent children pending in county departments of public welfare, the largest number reported since May 1950.

Seasonal increases were noted in general assistance payments during the month, as payments averaging $16.03 were made to 4,111 cases. A year ago 4,022 cases received payments averaging $14.82. During the past year the number of cases has increased 2.2 per cent, while the average payment has increased 8.2 per cent.

Services: County departments of public welfare reported a total of 17,465 non-financial service only cases as active during November 1950. This was an increase of 2.2 per cent over the 17,087 reported a year ago. There were 37,130 services rendered during the month. Of these 76.3 per cent were to cases receiving special services only, while the remaining 23.7 per cent were to cases receiving both special services and assistance.

On November 30, 1950, there were 11,256 individual children receiving services from county welfare departments. This was an increase of 12.4 per cent over the 10,015 children reported at the end of November 1949. Forty-four per cent of these children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers, while the remaining 56 per cent were in cases carried by general case workers.

During November final orders of adoption were registered for 76 children in North Carolina, bringing the total number of registrations for the first eleven months of 1950 to 1,042. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,174 additional children.

During the month child labor certificates were issued to 2,347 children under 18 years of age. The schools referred 549 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 442 such cases. There were 1,453 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: There were 21,614 persons reported in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions on November 30, 1950. This represents an increased population of 7 per cent during the past year.

There were 7,668 persons confined in 91 county jails during the month. Of this number 919 remained on November 30, 1950.

At the end of the month 1,823 persons were in the 51 county homes in the State. During the month there were 70 separations from these homes, of which 37 were due to death.

There were 126 persons reported in 12 workhouses and county prison farms on November 30. On the last day of the month 12 children were reported in detention quarters.

Children Born Out of Wedlock in North Carolina

Because of the increasing interest in more adequate services for all children, and recognition of the large number of children born out of wedlock for whom special services must be provided, the trend in the birth rate in North Carolina over a ten year period, 1940-1949, was computed. This was important because many questions are raised as to the number of children needing services.

While there has been some fluctuation in the total number of births each year during the past decade, primarily as a result of the effect of the war and post-war periods, the general trend has been upward at a significant rate. This upward trend has occurred among both white births and all other births. Most "other births" in this State refer of course to Negro births. The rising number of births makes the State truly "rich in human resources."

The trend in the number of children born out of wedlock has been substantially the same as that for children born in wedlock. It is to be expected that as the total number of births increases, the actual number of births outside of wedlock will also rise.

During the past decade the percentage of all births occurring out of wedlock has fluctuated within the narrow range of 7.2 per cent to 8.4 per cent. Less than two out of every 100 white births are births out of wedlock. Among all other births about six out of 100 occur out of wedlock. There has been little change in the proportion of all births occurring out of wedlock during the past decade for either white or others. It is clear, however, that the proportion of all births occurring out of wedlock is not increasing. Thus, if there appears to be a somewhat larger number of children born out of wedlock it is the result of an increase in the total number of births rather than any increase in the proportion born out of wedlock.

The implications are clear that there is not an undue problem as compared with the past in terms of the number of children born out of wedlock. On the other hand, it is apparent that more intensive efforts need to be made by church groups, character building agencies, the schools, and social welfare agencies to remedy the conditions that lead to such a continuing high rate of illegitimacy in North Carolina.

Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of Births and in Number of Births Out of Wedlock

Year	Total births			Births out of wedlock					
				Number			Percent of total births		
	Total	White	Other	Total	White	Other	Total	White	Other
1949	107,149	71,833	35,316	8,345	1,680	6,665	7.8	1.6	6.2
1948	109,171	74,409	34,762	8,254	1,768	6,484	7.5	1.6	5.9
1947	111,282	78,447	32,835	8,055	1,872	6,183	7.2	1.7	5.5
1946	100,087	70,533	29,554	7,193	1,634	5,559	7.2	1.6	5.6
1945	87,781	59,824	27,957	7,053	1,630	5,423	8.0	1.9	6.1
1944	89,046	61,302	27,744	6,778	1,447	5,331	7.6	1.6	6.0
1943	95,547	66,887	28,660	6,977	1,472	5,505	7.3	1.5	5.8
1942	91,555	63,236	28,319	7,238	1,433	5,805	7.9	1.6	6.3
1941	85,530	58,005	27,525	7,202	1,495	5,707	8.4	1.7	6.7
1940	81,487	55,340	26,147	6,567	1,449	5,118	8.1	1.8	6.3

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: November 1950	LAST MONTH: October 1950	A YEAR AGO: November 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	61,613	61,898	57,513
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,365,206.50	$1,383,340.50	$1,249,808.00
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.16	$22.35	$21.73
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,691	15,685	13,174
CHILDREN	43,629	44,003	36,957
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$665,227.50	$671,698.50	$559,606.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$42.40	$42.82	$42.48
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.25	$15.26	$15.14
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,111	4,039	4,022
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$65,903.44	$63,094.36	$59,602.82
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$16.03	$15.62	$14.82
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,465	16,755	17,087

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—NOVEMBER 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	37,130	28,343	8,787
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,174	1,166	8
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	232	211	21
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,627	1,162	465
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	227	207	20
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	603	526	77
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	577	480	97
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	397	325	72
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,258	4,657	3,601
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,154	14,649	2,505
OTHER SERVICES	6,881	4,960	1,921
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,347	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	549	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	442	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,453	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE – NOVEMBER 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	2,930	1,042	210
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	1,326	839	1,121
TOTAL DURING MONTH	4,256	1,881	1,331
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,537	758	1,132
APPROVED	896	617	870
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	641	141	262
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	2,719	1,123	199

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	62,720	16,220	4,911
ADDED DURING MONTH	896	617	870
NEW	783	475	533
REOPENED	113	142	337
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	63,616	16,837	5,781
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	61,613	15,691	4,111
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	43,629	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	2,003	1,146	1,670
CLOSED DURING MONTH	986	460	855
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	62,630	16,377	4,926

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS – NOVEMBER 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	95,090 *	$2,218,180.39
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	61,613	1,365,206.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,691	665,227.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,111	65,903.44
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,878	121,842.95
MEDICAL CARE	1,431	9,012.21
HOSPITALIZATION	1,662	85,631.96
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	635	23,763.71
BURIAL	37	1,455.50
OTHER	113	1,979.57
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,465	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	896	61,613	$1,365,206.50	$22.16	-	986
1. ALAMANCE	14	756	15,669.00	20.73	62	10
2. ALEXANDER	7	424	8,459.00	19.95	75	2
3. ALLEGHANY	4	235	5,154.00	21.93	44	1
4. ANSON	10	599	12,665.00	21.14	58	6
5. ASHE	14	721	16,549.00	22.95	28	5
6. AVERY	1	410	7,956.00	19.40	83	4
7. BEAUFORT	8	650	13,742.00	21.14	57	11
8. BERTIE	10	600	12,929.00	21.55	49	4
9. BLADEN	7	385	7,185.00	18.66	89	10
10. BRUNSWICK	4	336	5,950.00	17.71	97	4
11. BUNCOMBE	34	2,182	43,934.50	20.13	71	26
12. BURKE	19	630	12,592.00	19.99	73	13
13. CABARRUS	6	799	18,063.00	22.61	35	40
14. CALDWELL	6	608	14,378.50	23.65	20	4
15. CAMDEN	3	156	3,666.00	23.50	22	1
16. CARTERET	10	521	11,199.50	21.50	50	13
17. CASWELL	7	327	6,519.00	19.94	76	1
18. CATAWBA	9	506	11,778.00	23.28	23	9
19. CHATHAM	1	385	8,272.00	21.49	51	10
20. CHEROKEE	3	581	11,458.00	19.72	79	16
21. CHOWAN	6	170	4,234.00	24.91	12	-
22. CLAY	-	301	6,218.00	20.66	64	2
23. CLEVELAND	18	892	15,473.00	17.35	98	22
24. COLUMBUS	13	657	13,700.00	20.85	60	11
25. CRAVEN	20	862	22,167.00	25.72	9	17
26. CUMBERLAND	13	1,023	24,452.50	23.90	18	14
27. CURRITUCK	4	216	4,775.00	22.11	43	2
28. DARE	2	200	5,520.00	27.60	2	11
29. DAVIDSON	5	792	17,324.50	21.87	45	35
30. DAVIE	1	272	6,224.00	22.88	30	7
31. DUPLIN	17	604	12,078.00	20.00	72	12
32. DURHAM	17	1,287	32,703.00	25.41	10	20
33. EDGECOMBE	12	897	17,816.00	19.86	77	14
34. FORSYTH	47	1,696	49,363.00	29.11	1	51
35. FRANKLIN	10	561	10,978.00	19.57	81	10
36. GASTON	26	1,213	33,197.00	27.37	3	38
37. GATES	6	188	3,892.00	20.70	63	2
38. GRAHAM	1	242	6,315.00	26.10	8	-
39. GRANVILLE	9	319	7,185.00	22.52	37	6
40. GREENE	3	216	4,711.00	21.81	46	2
41. GUILFORD	35	1,915	50,237.50	26.23	7	37
42. HALIFAX	18	632	11,929.50	18.88	88	7
43. HARNETT	14	726	16,481.00	22.70	33	26
44. HAYWOOD	21	970	22,945.00	23.65	19	14
45. HENDERSON	1	583	11,143.00	19.11	87	9
46. HERTFORD	6	364	7,209.00	19.80	78	4
47. HOKE	5	276	5,630.00	20.40	68	10
48. HYDE	5	189	4,086.00	21.62	48	1
49. IREDELL	10	820	16,616.00	20.26	70	29
50. JACKSON	24	779	15,067.50	19.34	84	13

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	17	881	$18,802.50	$21.34	53	16
52. JONES	4	234	4,611.00	19.71	80	5
53. LEE	9	295	5,895.50	19.98	74	3
54. LENOIR	12	729	19,689.00	27.01	5	8
55. LINCOLN	12	408	9,331.00	22.87	31	9
56. MACON	3	342	6,253.00	18.28	93	6
57. MADISON	5	573	12,987.00	22.66	34	7
58. MARTIN	9	366	8,783.00	24.00	17	11
59. McDOWELL	6	380	8,576.00	22.57	36	8
60. MECKLENBURG	38	2,107	57,351.00	27.22	4	21
61. MITCHELL	6	521	11,558.00	22.18	40	10
62. MONTGOMERY	2	323	6,268.50	19.41	82	6
63. MOORE	-	607	15,966.00	26.30	6	7
64. NASH	12	926	20,540.00	22.18	41	16
65. NEW HANOVER	19	1,190	28,131.00	23.64	21	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	487	8,692.00	17.85	96	4
67. ONSLOW	2	326	4,840.00	14.85	100	4
68. ORANGE	8	362	7,731.50	21.36	52	10
69. PAMLICO	4	259	4,768.00	18.41	92	2
70. PASQUOTANK	5	261	5,343.00	20.47	67	4
71. PENDER	7	383	7,869.00	20.55	65	2
72. PERQUIMANS	4	222	5,162.00	23.25	24	2
73. PERSON	6	475	11,612.00	24.45	15	2
74. PITT	114	1,078	21,875.00	20.29	69	34
75. POLK	4	264	6,497.50	24.61	13	3
76. RANDOLPH	4	472	9,107.50	19.30	85	12
77. RICHMOND	10	692	17,525.00	25.33	11	10
78. ROBESON	8	986	14,842.00	15.05	99	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	710	15,033.00	21.17	56	12
80. ROWAN	13	804	19,741.00	24.55	14	8
81. RUTHERFORD	12	913	22,281.00	24.40	16	9
82. SAMPSON	16	727	16,698.00	22.97	27	12
83. SCOTLAND	9	356	7,481.00	21.01	59	6
84. STANLY	5	394	7,532.00	19.12	86	10
85. STOKES	3	345	7,462.00	21.63	47	-
86. SURRY	-	1,000	21,231.00	21.23	55	14
87. SWAIN	-	453	9,626.00	21.25	54	7
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	256	4,600.00	17.97	95	4
89. TYRRELL	3	187	4,333.00	23.17	26	6
90. UNION	11	386	8,641.00	22.39	38	7
91. VANCE	4	393	9,105.00	23.17	25	9
92. WAKE	35	1,754	38,858.50	22.15	42	17
93. WARREN	6	395	8,199.00	20.76	61	11
94. WASHINGTON	7	233	4,342.00	18.64	90	2
95. WATAUGA	10	394	8,982.00	22.80	32	4
96. WAYNE	16	968	19,847.00	20.50	66	17
97. WILKES	16	1,335	24,644.00	18.46	91	12
98. WILSON	15	933	20,833.00	22.33	39	31
99. YADKIN	5	384	8,810.00	22.94	29	12
100. YANCEY	1	471	8,531.00	18.11	94	4

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Families	Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	617	15,691	43,629	$665,227.50	$42.40	-	460
1. ALAMANCE	5	180	486	7,576.00	42.09	43	5
2. ALEXANDER	7	86	202	3,257.00	37.87	72	4
3. ALLEGHANY	-	69	177	2,915.50	42.25	41	2
4. ANSON	4	101	300	4,247.00	42.05	44	2
5. ASHE	13	250	678	11,623.00	46.49	20	6
6. AVERY	2	115	327	4,167.00	36.23	80	3
7. BEAUFORT	2	85	239	3,378.00	39.74	61	7
8. BERTIE	5	134	387	5,351.00	39.93	59	-
9. BLADEN	8	132	352	4,510.00	34.17	89	6
10. BRUNSWICK	1	84	208	2,625.00	31.25	99	2
11. BUNCOMBE	16	475	1,324	18,686.50	39.34	64	22
12. BURKE	3	102	320	4,472.50	43.85	36	3
13. CABARRUS	6	168	478	7,211.00	42.92	39	6
14. CALDWELL	5	180	462	8,293.00	46.07	23	3
15. CAMDEN	-	33	75	1,556.00	47.15	18	-
16. CARTERET	4	94	252	3,795.00	40.37	54	9
17. CASWELL	1	60	148	2,338.00	38.97	66	5
18. CATAWBA	16	167	399	7,084.00	42.42	40	5
19. CHATHAM	3	87	221	3,463.00	39.80	60	4
20. CHEROKEE	5	164	542	7,839.00	47.80	16	4
21. CHOWAN	-	26	74	1,014.00	39.00	65	-
22. CLAY	3	68	167	2,383.00	35.04	88	2
23. CLEVELAND	5	294	770	10,330.00	35.14	87	6
24. COLUMBUS	2	188	497	5,920.00	31.49	97	9
25. CRAVEN	7	184	470	8,499.00	46.19	21	5
26. CUMBERLAND	17	330	992	15,812.00	47.92	14	11
27. CURRITUCK	2	53	114	2,132.00	40.23	56	3
28. DARE	3	75	143	2,787.00	37.16	77	2
29. DAVIDSON	4	166	444	8,211.00	49.46	8	8
30. DAVIE	-	40	108	1,917.00	47.93	13	1
31. DUPLIN	16	171	508	6,141.00	35.91	83	5
32. DURHAM	9	309	886	14,131.00	45.73	25	5
33. EDGECOMBE	7	204	636	7,221.00	35.40	86	3
34. FORSYTH	33	582	1,625	31,264.00	53.72	2	7
35. FRANKLIN	4	127	354	4,248.00	33.45	93	6
36. GASTON	22	415	1,135	19,885.00	47.92	15	12
37. GATES	1	42	98	1,416.00	33.71	92	1
38. GRAHAM	-	99	237	4,466.00	45.11	28	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	56	173	2,406.00	42.96	38	4
40. GREENE	6	37	93	1,482.00	40.05	57	-
41. GUILFORD	24	619	1,686	28,323.50	45.76	24	21
42. HALIFAX	11	122	363	5,088.50	41.71	46	3
43. HARNETT	19	229	659	10,440.50	45.59	26	9
44. HAYWOOD	5	235	640	9,644.00	41.04	50	7
45. HENDERSON	-	112	312	4,447.00	39.71	62	6
46. HERTFORD	7	84	248	3,464.00	41.24	49	2
47. HOKE	1	57	152	1,932.00	33.89	90	2
48. HYDE	1	41	118	1,849.00	45.10	30	1
49. IREDELL	4	178	443	6,375.00	35.81	85	9
50. JACKSON	13	159	465	6,590.00	41.45	47	5

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	10	146	427	$5,428.50	$37.18	76	4
52. JONES	3	71	186	2,264.00	31.89	96	2
53. LEE	5	75	217	2,800.00	37.33	74	4
54. LENOIR	15	340	934	15,699.00	46.17	22	9
55. LINCOLN	2	74	215	3,825.00	51.69	3	2
56. MACON	3	97	298	3,526.00	36.35	79	4
57. MADISON	6	249	678	9,800.00	39.36	63	1
58. MARTIN	5	90	284	4,231.00	47.01	19	2
59. McDOWELL	3	71	211	3,512.00	49.46	9	6
60. MECKLENBURG	22	547	1,595	30,071.00	54.97	1	13
61. MITCHELL	4	155	454	6,992.00	45.11	29	5
62. MONTGOMERY	-	49	127	2,333.00	47.61	17	1
63. MOORE	1	162	494	8,195.00	50.59	4	3
64. NASH	13	206	611	8,323.00	40.40	53	9
65. NEW HANOVER	10	376	1,030	18,903.50	50.28	5	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	114	323	4,112.00	36.07	82	3
67. ONSLOW	3	94	280	2,949.00	31.37	98	2
68. ORANGE	11	94	255	3,890.00	41.38	48	5
69. PAMLICO	4	63	156	2,343.00	37.19	75	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	38	110	1,908.00	50.21	6	-
71. PENDER	1	84	258	3,219.00	38.32	69	3
72. PERQUIMANS	-	45	116	1,728.00	38.40	68	2
73. PERSON	3	114	279	5,108.00	44.81	34	3
74. PITT	23	248	738	9,369.00	37.78	73	4
75. POLK	3	81	229	3,649.00	45.05	32	2
76. RANDOLPH	2	61	171	2,712.50	44.47	35	3
77. RICHMOND	11	169	477	8,350.00	49.41	10	6
78. ROBESON	11	344	949	9,698.00	28.19	100	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	92	258	4,452.00	48.39	12	4
80. ROWAN	15	194	531	9,487.00	48.90	11	16
81. RUTHERFORD	11	276	779	12,534.00	45.41	27	5
82. SAMPSON	7	196	566	8,225.00	41.96	45	10
83. SCOTLAND	8	104	294	3,512.00	33.77	91	4
84. STANLY	4	43	128	1,933.00	44.95	33	4
85. STOKES	2	86	217	3,265.00	37.97	71	2
86. SURRY	-	162	448	6,634.00	40.95	52	5
87. SWAIN	3	133	378	5,607.00	42.16	42	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	46	133	1,473.00	32.02	95	4
89. TYRRELL	-	43	125	1,542.00	35.86	84	-
90. UNION	5	42	114	2,082.00	49.57	7	1
91. VANCE	6	87	218	3,477.00	39.97	58	7
92. WAKE	26	589	1,636	22,924.00	38.92	67	14
93. WARREN	2	63	192	2,535.00	40.24	55	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	28	80	1,071.00	38.25	70	-
95. WATAUGA	6	100	262	4,342.50	43.43	37	3
96. WAYNE	9	230	680	9,420.00	40.96	51	12
97. WILKES	20	492	1,349	17,776.00	36.13	81	11
98. WILSON	4	174	477	6,442.00	37.02	78	10
99. YADKIN	3	100	263	4,507.00	45.07	31	4
100. YANCEY	-	86	212	2,842.50	33.05	94	1

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank o. Averag Paymen
STATE TOTAL	4,111	$65,903.44	$16.03	-	4,276	$145,622.00	$34.06	-
1. ALAMANCE	36	611.87	17.00	31	40	1,631.00	40.78	9
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	96	11	398.00	36.18	26
3. ALLEGHANY	21	186.00	8.86	85	9	311.00	34.56	33
4. ANSON	17	192.16	11.30	65	37	1,366.00	36.92	23
5. ASHE	19	130.00	6.84	92	24	746.00	31.08	60
6. AVERY	10	98.00	9.80	77	16	511.00	31.94	50
7. BEAUFORT	26	362.22	13.93	48	93	3,563.00	38.31	15
8. BERTIE	51	686.00	13.45	52	38	1,346.00	35.42	28
9. BLADEN	8	95.00	11.88	62	30	866.00	28.87	83
10. BRUNSWICK	31	293.00	9.45	81	37	884.00	23.89	97
11. BUNCOMBE	159	3,139.90	19.75	17	112	3,219.00	28.74	84
12. BURKE	35	406.88	11.63	63	48	1,398.00	29.13	79
13. CABARRUS	68	1,407.20	20.69	14	29	1,188.00	40.97	7
14. CALDWELL	53	771.75	14.56	42	49	1,391.00	28.39	86
15. CAMDEN	18	125.00	6.94	91	5	191.00	38.20	16
16. CARTERET	17	197.28	11.60	64	38	1,065.00	28.03	88
17. CASWELL	13	312.50	24.04	5	13	308.00	23.69	98
18. CATAWBA	65	1,133.44	17.44	27	40	1,210.00	30.25	66
19. CHATHAM	22	368.24	16.74	33	39	1,339.00	34.33	37
20. CHEROKEE	16	221.16	13.82	50	15	390.00	26.00	95
21. CHOWAN	9	194.86	21.65	10	15	447.00	29.80	73
22. CLAY	4	89.00	22.25	8	15	500.00	33.33	39
23. CLEVELAND	7	111.49	15.93	35	49	1,611.00	32.88	44
24. COLUMBUS	16	72.00	4.50	98	41	1,198.00	29.22	78
25. CRAVEN	42	624.37	14.87	39	81	2,846.00	35.14	30
26. CUMBERLAND	80	1,937.08	24.21	4	73	2,522.00	34.55	34
27. CURRITUCK	5	85.00	17.00	32	29	868.00	29.93	70
28. DARE	28	555.00	19.82	16	43	1,652.00	38.42	14
29. DAVIDSON	31	435.82	14.06	45	76	2,856.00	37.58	18
30. DAVIE	6	116.66	19.44	19	18	572.00	31.78	55
31. DUPLIN	43	366.00	8.51	86	65	1,763.00	27.12	93
32. DURHAM	196	2,733.55	13.95	47	137	6,102.00	44.54	2
33. EDGECOMBE	30	399.79	13.33	54	44	1,297.00	29.48	75
34. FORSYTH	402	7,715.05	19.19	20	125	5,249.00	41.99	6
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	94	22	702.00	31.91	53
36. GASTON	133	2,318.34	17.43	28	70	2,603.00	37.19	22
37. GATES	10	95.00	9.50	80	20	617.00	30.85	62
38. GRAHAM	14	258.00	18.43	22	9	392.00	43.56	3
39. GRANVILLE	9	125.00	13.89	49	25	780.00	31.20	59
40. GREENE	9	137.00	15.22	37	20	603.00	30.15	69
41. GUILFORD	100	2,355.71	23.56	6	138	5,506.00	39.90	10
42. HALIFAX	51	771.69	15.13	38	37	1,106.00	29.89	71
43. HARNETT	45	647.69	14.39	44	59	1,674.00	28.37	87
44. HAYWOOD	25	241.50	9.66	79	32	1,113.00	34.78	32
45. HENDERSON	21	219.00	10.43	73	39	1,411.00	36.18	25
46. HERTFORD	20	307.54	15.38	36	28	894.00	31.93	52
47. HOKE	2	68.91	34.46	1	14	426.00	30.43	65
48. HYDE	20	158.00	7.90	89	19	568.00	29.89	72
49. IREDELL	46	487.61	10.60	70	34	1,349.00	39.68	11
50. JACKSON	27	140.49	5.20	95	12	390.00	32.50	46

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	30	$276.00	$ 9.20	83	89	$2,684.00	$30.16	66
52. JONES	4	40.00	10.00	75	19	480.00	25.26	96
53. LEE	9	87.50	9.72	78	30	824.00	27.47	90
54. LENOIR	40	880.02	22.00	9	67	2,264.00	33.79	38
55. LINCOLN	29	564.16	19.45	18	17	556.00	32.71	45
56. MACON	17	389.50	22.91	7	7	190.00	27.14	92
57. MADISON	23	403.94	17.56	25	34	1,189.00	34.97	31
58. MARTIN	16	272.80	17.05	30	23	760.00	33.04	41
59. McDOWELL	11	144.25	13.11	57	25	755.00	30.20	67
60. MECKLENBURG	392	9,924.62	25.32	3	168	7,487.00	44.57	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	12	452.00	37.67	17
62. MONTGOMERY	14	203.50	14.54	43	22	823.00	37.41	20
63. MOORE	34	728.62	21.43	12	58	1,847.00	31.84	54
64. NASH	39	515.50	13.22	55	40	1,295.00	32.38	48
65. NEW HANOVER	151	2,029.19	13.44	53	109	4,208.00	38.61	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	124.00	13.78	51	53	1,522.00	28.72	85
67. ONSLOW	16	300.60	18.79	21	49	1,033.00	21.08	100
68. ORANGE	30	526.63	17.55	26	19	529.00	27.84	89
69. PAMLICO	19	266.00	14.00	46	28	809.00	28.89	82
70. PASQUOTANK	37	481.71	13.02	58	34	999.00	29.38	76
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	23	625.00	27.17	91
72. PERQUIMANS	9	150.00	16.67	34	15	563.00	37.53	19
73. PERSON	11	113.55	10.32	74	12	376.00	31.33	57
74. PITT	65	608.37	9.36	82	135	3,650.00	27.04	94
75. POLK	6	103.00	17.17	29	7	217.00	31.00	61
76. RANDOLPH	37	417.05	11.27	66	33	758.00	22.97	99
77. RICHMOND	98	1,235.06	12.60	61	74	2,619.00	35.39	29
78. ROBESON	77	1,136.50	14.76	41	105	3,224.00	30.70	63
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	230.38	12.80	60	43	1,482.00	34.47	35
80. ROWAN	71	1,413.41	19.91	15	77	3,269.00	42.45	4
81. RUTHERFORD	6	78.68	13.11	56	56	2,353.00	42.02	5
82. SAMPSON	33	161.00	4.88	97	55	1,602.00	29.13	80
83. SCOTLAND	63	681.80	10.82	68	41	1,309.00	31.93	51
84. STANLY	18	266.22	14.79	40	21	721.00	34.33	36
85. STOKES	14	153.68	10.98	67	14	440.00	31.43	56
86. SURRY	18	189.31	10.52	72	43	1,417.00	32.95	43
87. SWAIN	13	138.00	10.62	69	14	506.00	36.14	27
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	76.14	8.46	87	11	323.00	29.36	77
89. TYRRELL	16	440.42	27.53	2	7	219.00	31.29	58
90. UNION	130	2,647.27	21.58	11	25	962.00	38.48	13
91. VANCE	6	108.00	18.00	24	26	836.00	32.15	49
92. WAKE	186	2,413.35	12.98	59	128	5,227.00	40.84	8
93. WARREN	14	293.53	20.97	13	56	1,712.00	30.57	64
94. WASHINGTON	7	128.00	18.29	23	11	410.00	37.27	21
95. WATAUGA	21	209.50	9.98	76	27	893.00	33.07	40
96. WAYNE	46	484.27	10.53	71	66	1,915.00	29.02	81
97. WILKES	72	649.19	9.02	84	48	1,556.00	32.42	47
98. WILSON	57	345.97	6.07	93	48	1,416.00	29.50	74
99. YADKIN	19	156.50	8.24	88	25	826.00	33.04	42
100. YANCEY	12	92.00	7.67	90	15	552.00	36.80	24

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,878	$121,842.95	1,431	$9,012.21	1,662	$85,631.96	635	$23,763.71	150	$3,435.07
1. ALAMANCE	45	1,200.31	32	330.96	8	675.95	5	193.40	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	79.94	-	-	5	79.94	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	5	139.91	-	-	1	61.51	1	25.00	3	53.40
4. ANSON	25	1,085.19	8	29.44	13	940.75	4	115.00	-	-
5. ASHE	2	57.79	-	-	1	15.79	1	42.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	79.31	-	-	6	79.31	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	21	866.55	4	25.00	15	756.55	1	35.00	1	50.00
8. BERTIE	16	504.37	5	48.90	9	365.47	1	30.00	1	60.00
9. BLADEN	25	560.41	5	75.75	15	422.16	-	-	5	62.50
10. BRUNSWICK	6	612.50	-	-	6	612.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	496	7,684.20	341	698.57	98	5,129.63	55	1,791.00	2	65.00
12. BURKE	28	1,083.02	4	92.00	13	675.02	9	265.00	2	51.00
13. CABARRUS	43	2,983.32	13	50.05	25	2,738.27	5	195.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	29	516.65	20	130.65	2	133.00	7	253.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	4	85.00	1	5.00	1	50.00	-	-	2	30.00
16. CARTERET	9	176.16	1	4.35	1	50.00	2	55.00	5	66.81
17. CASWELL	5	101.60	1	4.25	2	37.35	2	60.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	70	1,441.26	43	385.80	8	494.76	17	505.70	2	55.00
19. CHATHAM	12	479.15	-	-	8	296.15	2	75.00	2	108.00
20. CHEROKEE	5	165.12	2	121.80	2	33.32	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	48.71	-	-	3	48.71	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	11.39	2	11.39	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	28	1,172.00	13	93.98	-	-	15	1,078.02	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	11	312.67	-	-	10	297.17	-	-	1	15.50
25. CRAVEN	35	993.78	7	21.75	25	951.23	-	-	3	20.80
26. CUMBERLAND	63	3,174.49	7	32.69	17	1,956.00	21	775.80	18	410.00
27. CURRITUCK	10	549.22	-	-	10	549.22	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	15	484.26	9	342.27	-	-	-	-	6	141.99
29. DAVIDSON	44	1,728.37	7	33.67	31	1,488.70	3	195.00	3	11.00
30. DAVIE	5	160.14	-	-	1	28.14	4	132.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	14	548.84	-	-	10	428.84	4	120.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	181	3,073.02	33	127.31	101	996.40	30	1,357.87	17	591.44
33. EDGECOMBE	37	1,764.00	6	42.50	16	1,316.00	15	405.50	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	113	$3,164.89	35	$168.73	4	$ 82.05	70	$2,898.11	4	$ 16.00
35. FRANKLIN	4	77.72	-	-	3	68.97	-	-	1	8.75
36. GASTON	91	5,212.80	35	355.45	40	3,840.85	14	974.50	2	42.00
37. GATES	4	111.50	1	2.50	1	49.00	2	60.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	4	150.00	-	-	1	60.00	3	90.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	9	280.64	-	-	9	280.64	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	10	152.46	1	10.55	9	141.91	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	162	7,240.38	88	812.57	50	4,944.37	24	1,483.44	-	-
42. HALIFAX	44	2,206.76	4	37.23	29	1,731.53	11	438.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	90	3,599.83	11	171.94	72	3,246.19	4	148.88	3	32.82
44. HAYWOOD	72	1,269.00	45	250.00	24	875.00	3	144.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	4	119.23	-	-	4	119.23	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	19	517.19	7	29.05	12	488.14	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.00
49. IREDELL	28	930.44	11	83.10	5	434.14	11	373.20	1	40.00
50. JACKSON	2	34.00	-	-	-	-	2	34.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	29	1,610.50	11	280.42	14	1,211.08	4	119.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	11	314.18	-	-	11	314.18	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	43	2,243.74	10	46.70	30	2,036.81	3	160.23	-	-
55. LINCOLN	15	365.14	8	66.15	4	158.99	2	80.00	1	60.00
56. MACON	9	135.67	2	4.00	4	96.67	-	-	3	35.00
57. MADISON	15	215.00	10	65.00	-	-	5	150.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	23	1,205.38	-	-	23	1,205.38	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	16	542.71	4	34.11	6	295.88	4	192.00	2	20.72
60. MECKLENBURG	533	18,424.59	161	789.11	240	13,258.00	111	3,755.48	21	622.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	6	71.50	3	6.50	1	10.00	1	30.00	1	25.00
63. MOORE	23	1,205.10	3	23.50	11	871.60	8	290.00	1	20.00
64. NASH	21	1,355.87	2	7.92	19	1,347.95	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	83	6,570.34	-	-	66	6,175.12	17	395.22	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	22	674.40	8	134.30	12	480.10	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	15	1,244.71	-	-	15	1,244.71	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	37	1,130.49	14	128.76	16	473.53	7	528.20	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	6	$223.94	-	$ -	4	$111.44	-	$ -	2	$112.50
70. PASQUOTANK	14	283.15	1	2.50	13	280.65	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	8	220.59	3	11.60	2	97.00	-	-	3	111.99
72. PERQUIMANS	17	649.45	9	112.50	8	536.95	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	12	237.23	5	32.32	7	204.91	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	98	2,583.86	23	319.15	75	2,264.71	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	19	722.70	7	87.70	12	635.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	38	916.50	1	8.00	16	403.50	21	505.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	86	1,663.91	42	326.40	35	1,000.51	6	212.00	3	125.00
78. ROBESON	60	1,645.32	12	53.73	39	1,238.09	7	238.00	2	115.50
79. ROCKINGHAM	25	1,603.51	1	25.00	23	1,548.51	1	30.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	63	2,302.63	21	123.99	19	1,621.10	16	522.54	7	35.00
81. RUTHERFORD	22	447.26	11	203.59	-	-	10	240.22	1	3.45
82. SAMPSON	39	1,749.07	9	68.65	28	1,663.42	1	12.00	1	5.00
83. SCOTLAND	107	1,654.71	72	450.37	30	1,059.34	4	120.00	1	25.00
84. STANLY	11	103.43	4	11.39	6	85.64	-	-	1	6.40
85. STOKES	15	432.13	1	16.10	9	286.63	5	129.40	-	-
86. SURRY	7	164.89	4	49.89	-	-	2	65.00	1	50.00
87. SWAIN	9	265.50	5	16.00	3	224.50	-	-	1	25.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	38.69	10	28.69	1	10.00	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	29	726.76	15	183.16	12	493.60	2	50.00	-	-
91. VANCE	12	289.92	3	7.42	3	91.00	4	164.00	2	27.50
92. WAKE	48	1,013.55	21	83.65	4	107.90	23	822.00	-	-
93. WARREN	19	670.25	6	29.15	12	586.10	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.00
96. WAYNE	67	1,630.66	24	93.39	43	1,537.27	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	112	1,360.73	68	416.84	15	410.89	19	480.00	10	53.00
98. WILSON	55	1,808.09	15	35.36	40	1,772.73	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	57.00	-	-	2	57.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	3	53.71	-	-	3	53.71	-	-	-	-

* Includes 37 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES OCTOBER 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,782,318	$120,992,790	$43.49	643,815	$45,721,758	$71.02	391,000 2/	$17,852,000 2/	$45.62
ALABAMA	81,704	1,656,372	20.27	18,228	538,567	29.55	78	1,730	22.18
FLORIDA	69,094	2,725,924	39.45	27,961	1,401,968	50.14	5,000 2/	77,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	102,311	2,413,588	23.59	16,712	781,951	46.79	3,287	52,731	16.04
KENTUCKY	67,948	1,405,365	20.68	23,980	895,491	37.34	3,031	71,422	23.56
LOUISIANA	119,795	5,601,582	46.76	29,038	1,444,534	49.75	8,240	231,360	28.08
MARYLAND	11,990	441,643	36.83	6,459	491,534	76.10	5,554	236,599	42.60
MISSISSIPPI	63,456	1,227,469	19.34	11,883	214,785	18.07	708	7,961	11.24
NORTH CAROLINA	61,898	1,383,340	22.35	15,685	671,698	42.82	4,039	63,094	15.62
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,967	902,220	21.50	6,978	196,290	28.13	3,757	48,695	12.96
TENNESSEE	66,468	2,038,710	30.67	25,152	1,209,834	48.10	2,015	27,502	13.65
TEXAS	223,714	7,370,936	32.95	18,993	814,948	42.91	4,400 3/	84,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,892	429,369	21.59	8,240	390,729	47.42	3,654	88,156	24.13
WEST VIRGINIA	27,083	727,217	26.85	18,589	1,026,293	55.21	5,801	128,016	22.07

1/ Based on advanced realease of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, December 13, 1950.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— NOVEMBER 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	10,921
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,339
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	12,260
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,004
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	11,256
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,974
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,587
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	695

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	11,256	5,317	1,195	816	1,231	648	42	584	629	794
1. ALAMANCE	199	88	19	7	24	1	3	22	15	20
2. ALEXANDER	17	6	1	-	1	1	-	6	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	80	63	7	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	75	46	11	7	1	1	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	31	14	1	1	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	59	33	5	-	4	4	-	4	2	7
7. BEAUFORT	125	50	14	1	21	1	-	9	9	20
8. BERTIE	98	59	7	1	8	1	-	8	6	8
9. BLADEN	127	52	14	3	21	9	-	5	2	21
10. BRUNSWICK	18	5	-	-	7	2	-	1	3	-
11. BUNCOMBE	352	113	70	65	65	21	1	7	6	4
12. BURKE	95	25	6	10	9	2	1	-	20	22
13. CABARRUS	146	81	18	10	20	2	-	-	13	2
14. CALDWELL	200	92	15	8	13	20	1	17	18	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	85	30	4	1	32	3	-	-	4	11
17. CASWELL	127	64	16	2	2	19	1	11	3	9
18. CATAWBA	165	72	17	10	23	3	4	11	15	10
19. CHATHAM	93	62	3	2	4	1	3	3	2	13
20. CHEROKEE	23	7	6	1	1	6	-	-	-	2
21. CHOWAN	20	8	5	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	30	22	1	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	133	44	9	25	7	14	-	10	11	13
24. COLUMBUS	150	65	7	1	19	11	-	19	17	11
25. CRAVEN	133	72	14	-	31	9	-	2	5	-
26. CUMBERLAND	353	197	27	23	33	33	-	-	28	12
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	31	22	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3
29. DAVIDSON	104	32	17	9	28	3	-	1	12	2
30. DAVIE	37	18	7	4	2	1	-	3	-	2
31. DUPLIN	56	9	6	3	11	13	4	3	4	3
32. DURHAM	207	59	17	44	39	10	-	6	7	25
33. EDGECOMBE	119	57	11	4	10	8	-	5	10	14

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	511	117	76	108	5	58	1	115	-	31
35. FRANKLIN	89	51	14	1	3	3	1	7	2	7
36. GASTON	418	255	56	9	29	11	1	9	29	19
37. GATES	28	18	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	41	12	14	3	2	4	-	3	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	84	37	12	1	6	4	3	9	3	9
40. GREENE	67	22	11	-	12	4	-	3	3	12
41. GUILFORD	358	101	36	57	73	33	1	32	6	19
42. HALIFAX	137	76	23	9	10	7	-	-	11	1
43. HARNETT	64	14	8	8	21	-	-	2	10	1
44. HAYWOOD	182	85	23	4	22	4	1	19	8	16
45. HENDERSON	58	25	3	6	13	1	-	-	8	2
46. HERTFORD	77	62	8	-	3	-	1	-	1	2
47. HOKE	47	34	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	2
48. HYDE	11	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	225	135	13	12	18	7	1	9	14	16
50. JACKSON	43	13	4	1	4	1	-	5	6	9
51. JOHNSTON	190	70	19	6	27	9	-	17	21	21
52. JONES	34	21	3	-	5	1	-	-	4	-
53. LEE	72	54	5	-	4	2	-	-	3	4
54. LENOIR	101	37	11	3	26	3	1	5	12	3
55. LINCOLN	160	109	17	2	3	6	-	10	3	10
56. MACON	28	5	1	-	3	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	119	86	6	5	5	1	-	7	6	3
58. MARTIN	185	117	25	2	15	-	-	15	3	8
59. McDOWELL	98	45	7	6	7	3	-	7	8	15
60. MECKLENBURG	261	9	4	113	43	54	-	6	-	32
61. MITCHELL	49	32	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	8
62. MONTGOMERY	129	96	11	-	6	3	1	3	4	5
63. MOORE	325	262	28	7	4	4	-	6	9	5
64. NASH	99	36	15	2	12	5	-	11	12	6
65. NEW HANOVER	245	98	27	14	60	22	-	10	6	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	26	9	2	3	7	1	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	83	20	5	2	32	3	-	9	3	9
68. ORANGE	108	66	5	17	3	3	-	-	8	6

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	51	18	4	-	10	4	-	6	3	6
70. PASQUOTANK	79	42	10	3	8	4	2	1	5	4
71. PENDER	12	2	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	2
72. PERQUIMANS	15	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
73. PERSON	10	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	106	49	5	-	23	8	3	3	3	12
75. POLK	53	41	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	119	35	19	18	19	-	1	6	14	7
77. RICHMOND	146	73	15	5	15	4	-	10	12	12
78. ROBESON	142	50	15	10	31	9	-	4	19	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	159	77	19	4	13	15	-	-	21	10
80. ROWAN	251	138	38	25	9	16	1	1	11	12
81. RUTHERFORD	91	18	15	7	9	3	-	4	9	26
82. SAMPSON	86	33	11	7	14	-	-	6	3	12
83. SCOTLAND	202	103	25	2	13	9	-	4	19	27
84. STANLY	118	92	9	-	7	2	-	-	2	6
85. STOKES	56	31	6	6	2	2	1	1	2	5
86. SURRY	118	64	7	4	6	15	-	11	4	7
87. SWAIN	32	25	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	10	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	160	104	15	3	3	14	-	1	8	12
91. VANCE	117	59	14	5	11	9	-	9	8	2
92. WAKE	115	23	6	36	8	17	1	9	9	6
93. WARREN	86	57	13	1	5	1	-	3	-	6
94. WASHINGTON	50	27	7	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	34	13	3	-	5	7	-	2	-	4
96. WAYNE	175	108	26	-	17	5	-	-	9	10
97. WILKES	136	58	10	17	13	16	2	4	13	3
98. WILSON	125	50	28	6	19	3	-	2	5	12
99. YADKIN	111	77	3	1	8	3	-	2	4	13
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

NOVEMBER 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	21,402	1,926	1,714	21,614	8,219	4,696	6,743	1,956
TOTAL	10,397	301	247	10,451	3,635	3,980	1,345	1,491
Caswell Training School	916	11	3	924	491	433	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,467	39	27	1,479	617	862	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,833	56	53	2,836	-	-	1,345	1,491
State Hospital, Morganton	2,595	70	52	2,613	1,202	1,411	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,278	125	112	2,291	1,171	1,120	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,172	145	113	1,204	380	411	202	211
Orthopedic Hospital	147	35	33	149	49	49	28	23
Sanatorium	526	61	38	549	144	151	118	136
Eastern Sanatorium	194	15	16	193	52	34	56	51
Western Sanatorium	273	32	23	282	121	161	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	32	2	3	31	14	16	-	1
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	790	48	42	796	404	146	203	43
Eastern Carolina Training School	123	5	6	122	122	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	273	19	10	282	282	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	147	3	4	146	-	146	-	-
Morrison Training School	208	17	22	203	-	-	203	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	39	4	-	43	-	-	-	43
State Prison System	9,005	1,432	1,312	9,125	3,800	121	4,993	211

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

NOVEMBER 1950

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	6,740	3,739	235	2,482	284
1. State prisoners	6,512	3,613	233	2,387	279
2. Federal prisoners	228	126	2	95	5
Total in county jails on last day of month	919 1/	389	49	393	88
1. State prisoners	861	352	48	373	88
A. Awaiting trial	588	276	27	254	31
B. Serving sentence	273	76	21	119	57
2. Federal prisoners	58	37	1	20	-
A. Awaiting trial	50	35	1	14	-
B. Serving sentence	8	2	-	6	-
Number of insane in county jails during month	114	52	13	35	14
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	22	13	-	6	3
Held for federal authorities	8	7	-	1	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local authorities	12	5	-	4	3
Children under 14	2	1	-	1	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,823 2/	710	651	268	194
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	8	3	2	-	3
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc., on last day of month	126 3/	38	17	43	28
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	12	-	4	3	5

1/ In 91 county jails.
2/ In 51 county homes.
3/ In 12 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	279	159	41	23	19	22	15
1. ALAMANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	35	15	6	4	1	5	4
12. BURKE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
33. EDGECOMBE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	14	8	2	3	1	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	39	28	9	-	-	2	-
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	5	1	1	1	2	-	-
50. JACKSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - NOVEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	34	15	1	1	7	6	4
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	42	16	10	10	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
80. ROWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
92. WAKE	9	2	-	1	-	4	2
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

NOVEMBER 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	304	254	50
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	9	8	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	2	2	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	311	260	51

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

NOVEMBER 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,170
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	80
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	-
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	76
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,174

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - NOVEMBER 1950

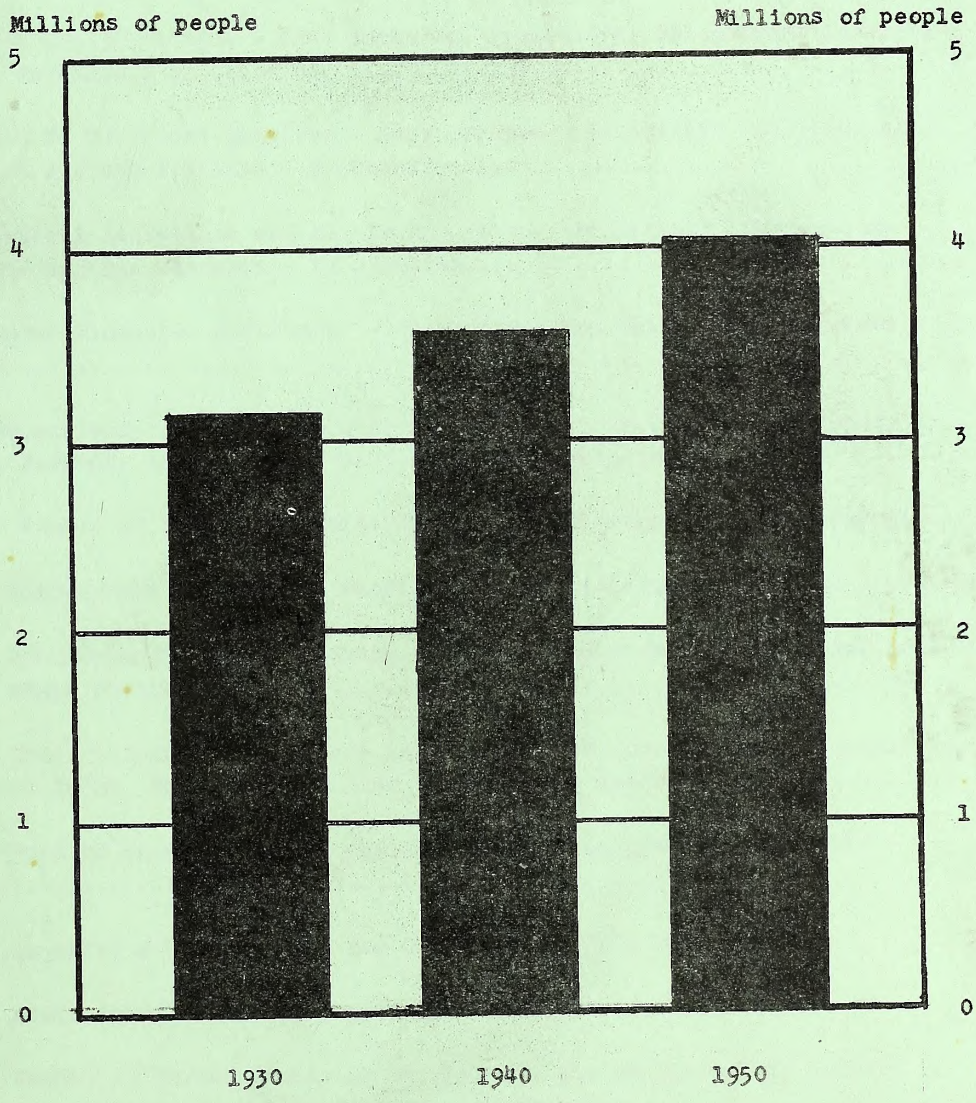
Counties	Number of Persons
Total	173
Alamance	5
Bladen	4
Brunswick	2
Buncombe	10
Cabarrus	5
Cleveland	2
Craven	3
Cumberland	9
Dare	3
Duplin	3
Edgecombe	1
Franklin	5
Graham	4
Halifax	3
Harnett	1
Haywood	1
Henderson	2
Hertford	5
Jackson	2
Johnston	4
Jones	3
Lee	3
Lenoir	6
Martin	5
McDowell	5
Mecklenburg	6
Moore	2
Nash	3
New Hanover	15
Northampton	6
Onslow	2
Pasquotank	4
Pender	1
Perquimans	1
Polk	1
Robeson	2
Rockingham	3
Rowan	13
Rutherford	6
Swain	2
Transylvania	2
Vance	4
Warren	4

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 12 DECEMBER 1950

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

POPULATION GROWTH IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1930 - 1950



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina.....1

Population of North Carolina Counties, 1950 and 1940.....3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Asistance Recipients, Average Payments, and Obligations Incurred in North Carolina, This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.....5

Table 2 - Summary of Services.....5

Table 3 - Summary of Public Assistance in North Carolina.....6

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.....6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payments - by Counties.....7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....9

Table 7 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments - by Counties.....11

Table 8 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by Counties.....13

Table 9 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....16

Table 10 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....17

Table 11 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by Counties.....18

Table 12 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....21

Table 13 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....22

Table 14 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by Counties.....23

Table 15 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....25

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....25

Table 17 - Number of Perons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by Counties.....26

Table 18 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, October - December 1950.....27

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - December 1950

Public Assistance: Further decreases in the number of persons receiving old-age assistance were noted in December 1950. During the month 61,566 aged persons received grants averaging $22.18. This represented a decrease of 1,154 persons, 1.8 per cent, from the peak month of September 1950, but an increased case load of 6.3 per cent over the December 1949 case load of 57,940. In the past year the average grant has increased 2.1 per cent over the $21.73 reached in December 1949. In the calendar year 1950 county departments of public welfare have handled 20,370 applications for old-age assistance. Of this number county welfare boards authorized for payments for 13,272 persons, 65.2 per cent of the total. In the remaining 7,098 cases payment was denied on the basis of ineligiblity or the application disposed of for other reasons. On December 31 applications were pending in the State for 2,400 additional persons, the smallest number reported since February 1948.

A slight increase during the month brought the number of families receiving aid to dependent children to 15,853, the largest number of families ever to receive this type of assistance in the State in any one month. Since December 1949 the case load has risen 17.4 per cent, from 13,508 families. The average grant in December 1950 of $43.46 was 1.8 per cent higher than the $42.68 reached a year ago. During the calendar year 1950 county welfare departments handled 9,110 applications for aid to dependent children. Payment was authorized for 7,074 families, 77.7 per cent of the total. The remaining 2,036 applications were denied on the basis of ineligibility or disposed of for other reasons. An additional 986 aid to dependent children applications were on file in county welfare offices on December 31.

General assistance payments in December reflected a seasonal increase, with 4,323 cases receiving an average payment of $15.58. There was an increase of only seven cases above the 4,316 cases receiving assistance in December 1949, though the average grant was 5.9 per cent higher than last year.

Services: Non-financial service only cases numbered 17,423 in December 1950, an increase of 2.1 per cent over the 17,063 reported in December 1949. Members of county staffs rendered a total of 35,198 services not involving financial payments to cases under care. Approximately 64 per cent of these were either services to individual children or medical and health care services.

On December 31, 1950, there were 11,275 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. This was an increase of 13.2 per cent over the 9,960 children reported at the end of December 1949. In December 1950, 47 per cent of the total number of children were in the homes of their parents, as compared with 44 per cent a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 65 children in North Carolina during December, bringing the total for 1950 to 1,096. The number of registrations in 1950 represented an increase of 18.1 per cent over the 928 reported in 1949. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,168 additional children, as compared with 1,275 pending on December 31, 1949.

There were 2,348 child labor certificates issued by county welfare staffs in December. The schools referred 373 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were completed on 298 such cases. There were 1,466 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On December 31 there were 21,191 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This number represents an increased population of 5.8 per cent over December 1949.

During the month 8,667 persons were confined in 91 county jails in the State. Of this number 1,076 remained on December 31. There were 32 children under 16 years of age held in county jails during the month.

Since January 1, 1950, the county homes in four counties have been officially closed. These are Onslow, Caswell, Lenoir, and Sampson counties. The population in the 51 remaining county homes on December 31 was 1,838.

There were 168 persons reported in 12 workhouses and county prison farms at the end of the month. Nine children were held in detention quarters on December 31.

Population of North Carolina Counties

1950 and 1940

North Carolina's population has increased 13.1 per cent in the last decade. In 1940 the census report showed that the State had 3,571,623 people; preliminary census reports show the 1950 population to be 4,038,814. This last figure, representing population as of April 1, 1950, shows a gain of 467,191 since 1940.

Over three-fourths of the counties gained population during the decade of the forties. Two counties gained over 50 per cent. Craven's 55.5 per cent gain represented an increase from 31,298 im 1940 to 48,681 in 1950. The county with the greatest gain was Onslow. Onslow had 17,939 in 1940, 41,857 in 1950. This meant an increase of 133.3 per cent. Much of this was because of the 349.9 per cent increase in the population of Jacksonville. Other counties which had substantial increases included Carteret, with 25.5 per cent; Cumberland, with 39.7 per cent; Durham, with 25.4 per cent; Gaston, with 26.5 per cent; Lee, with 25.1 per cent; Mecklenburg, with 29.2 per cent; New Hanover, with 32.1 per cent; Orange, with 49.2 per cent; and Transylvania, with 25.2 per cent. The other 69 counties had increases ranging from 0.5 per cent increase in Northampton to increases of 23.7 per cent in Alamance, 23.5 per cent in Guilford and 24.1 per cent in Wake.

On the other hand, 21 of North Carolina's counties sustained losses in population during the decade, ranging from 0.7 per cent in Jackson to 18.1 per cent in Swain. With a few exceptions, the counties losing population were concentrated in the extreme eastern and western sections of the State.

In the counties with major increases or decreases in population the public welfare case load has been significantly influenced during the decade. How the population changes have affected age distributions has bearing on both old age assistance and aid to dependent children programs. When age distributions by counties become available, it will be possible to compare the various counties in terms of relative numbers of needy people in the various age groups.

Table 1. Population of North Carolina Counties: 1950 and 1940

County	Preliminary count, April 1, 1950	April 1, 1940	Per cent of change, 1940 to 1950
The State...	4,038,814	3,571,623	13.1
1. Alamance.....	71,035	57,427	23.7
2. Alexander....	14,496	13,454	7.7
3. Alleghany....	8,101	8,341	-2.9
4. Anson.....	26,781	28,443	-5.8
5. Ashe.....	21,866	22,664	-3.5
6. Avery.....	13,338	13,561	-1.6
7. Beaufort.....	37,031	36,431	1.6
8. Bertie.....	26,449	26,201	0.9
9. Bladen.....	29,684	27,156	9.3
10. Brunswick....	19,227	17,125	12.3
11. Buncombe.....	122,557	108,755	12.7
12. Burke.....	45,440	38,615	17.7
13. Cabarrus.....	64,010	59,393	7.8
14. Caldwell.....	43,329	35,795	21.0
15. Camden.....	5,209	5,440	-4.2
16. Carteret.....	22,951	18,284	25.5
17. Caswell.....	20,892	20,032	4.3
18. Catawba.....	61,569	51,653	19.2
19. Chatham.....	25,397	24,726	2.7
20. Cherokee.....	18,296	18,813	-2.7
21. Chowan.....	12,510	11,572	8.1
22. Clay.....	6,011	6,405	-6.2
23. Cleveland....	64,316	58,055	10.8
24. Columbus.....	50,585	45,663	10.8
25. Craven.....	48,681	31,298	55.5
26. Cumberland...	82,892	59,320	39.7
27. Currituck....	6,157	6,709	-8.2
28. Dare.....	5,364	6,041	-11.2
29. Davidson.....	62,225	53,377	16.6
30. Davie.....	15,433	14,909	3.5
31. Duplin.....	41,118	39,739	3.5
32. Durham.....	100,641	80,244	25.4
33. Edgecombe....	51,591	49,162	4.9
34. Forsyth.....	145,076	126,475	14.7
35. Franklin.....	31,333	30,382	3.1
36. Gaston.....	110,706	87,531	26.5
37. Gates.....	9,526	10,060	-5.3
38. Graham.....	6,873	6,418	7.1
39. Granville....	31,878	29,344	8.6
40. Greene.....	18,041	18,548	-2.7
41. Guilford.....	190,152	153,916	23.5
42. Halifax.....	58,475	56,512	3.5
43. Harnett.....	47,634	44,239	7.7
44. Haywood.....	37,672	34,804	8.2
45. Henderson....	30,843	26,049	18.4
46. Hertford.....	21,436	19,352	10.8
47. Hoke.....	15,609	14,937	4.5
48. Hyde.....	6,465	7,860	-17.7
49. Iredell.....	56,148	50,424	11.4
50. Jackson.....	19,239	19,366	-0.7
51. Johnston.....	65,751	63,798	3.1
52. Jones.....	11,012	10,926	0.8
53. Lee.....	23,456	18,743	25.1
54. Lenoir.....	45,913	41,211	11.4
55. Lincoln.....	27,156	24,187	12.3
56. McDowell.....	25,741	22,996	11.9
57. Macon.....	16,150	15,880	1.7
58. Madison.....	20,588	22,522	-8.6
59. Martin.....	27,972	26,111	7.1
60. Mecklenburg...	196,160	151,826	29.2
61. Mitchell.....	15,139	15,980	-5.3
62. Montgomery....	17,282	16,280	6.2
63. Moore.....	32,933	30,969	6.3
64. Nash.....	59,900	55,608	7.7
65. New Hanover...	63,342	47,935	32.1
66. Northampton...	28,440	28,299	0.5
67. Onslow.....	41,857	17,939	133.3
68. Orange.....	34,415	23,072	49.2
69. Pamlico.....	9,981	9,706	2.8
70. Pasquotank....	24,143	20,568	17.4
71. Pender.....	18,391	17,710	3.8
72. Perquimans....	9,601	9,773	-1.8
73. Person.....	24,136	25,029	-3.6
74. Pitt.....	63,750	61,244	4.1
75. Polk.....	11,613	11,874	-2.2
76. Randolph.....	50,750	44,554	13.9
77. Richmond.....	39,412	36,810	7.1
78. Robeson.....	87,733	76,860	14.1
79. Rockingham....	64,965	57,898	12.2
80. Rowan.....	75,238	69,206	8.7
81. Rutherford....	46,257	45,577	1.5
82. Sampson.....	49,760	47,440	4.9
83. Scotland.....	26,321	23,232	13.3
84. Stanly.....	37,081	32,834	12.9
85. Stokes.....	21,535	22,656	-4.9
86. Surry.....	45,672	41,783	9.3
87. Swain.....	9,970	12,177	-18.1
88. Transylvania..	15,321	12,241	25.2
89. Tyrrell.....	5,051	5,556	-9.1
90. Union.....	41,989	39,097	7.4
91. Vance.....	32,036	29,961	6.9
92. Wake.....	135,942	109,544	24.1
93. Warren.....	23,556	23,145	1.8
94. Washington....	13,170	12,323	6.9
95. Watauga.....	18,296	18,114	1.0
96. Wayne.....	64,174	58,328	10.0
97. Wilkes.....	45,202	43,003	5.1
98. Wilson.....	53,837	50,219	7.2
99. Yadkin.....	22,132	20,657	7.1
100. Yancey.....	16,304	17,202	-5.2

(A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.)

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: December 1950	LAST MONTH: November 1950	A YEAR AGO: December 1949
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	61,566	61,613	57,940
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$1,365,794.50	$1,365,206.50	$1,258,787.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.18	$22.16	$21.73
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	15,853	15,691	13,508
CHILDREN	44,281	43,629	37,938
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$688,993.50	$665,227.50	$576,494.50
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$43.46	$42.40	$42.68
AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CHILD	$15.56	$15.25	$15.20
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	4,323	4,111	4,316
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$67,333.57	$65,903.44	$63,478.42
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$15.58	$16.03	$14.71
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	17,423	17,465	17,063

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— DECEMBER 1950

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	35,198	26,090	9,108
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,204	1,201	3
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	201	175	26
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,451	1,005	446
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	136	115	21
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	490	406	84
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	503	399	104
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	422	372	50
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	6,501	3,740	2,761
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	15,910	12,721	3,189
OTHER SERVICES	8,380	5,956	2,424
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ACTUALLY ISSUED	2,348	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	373	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE COMPLETED	298	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,466	XXX	XXX

TABLE 3—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE— DECEMBER 1950

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	2,719	1,123	199
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	935	583	1,230
TOTAL DURING MONTH	3,654	1,706	1,429
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	1,254	720	1,238
APPROVED	784	562	970
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	470	158	268
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	2,400	986	191

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	62,630	16,377	4,926
ADDED DURING MONTH	784	562	970
NEW	690	446	626
REOPENED	94	116	344
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	63,414	16,939	5,896
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	61,566	15,853	4,323
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	44,281	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,848	1,086	1,573
CLOSED DURING MONTH	900	393	939
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	62,514	16,546	4,957

TABLE 4—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— DECEMBER 1950

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	95,441 *	$2,250,745.08
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	61,566	1,365,794.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	15,853	688,993.50
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,323	67,333.57
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,004	128,623.51
MEDICAL CARE	1,337	8,116.77
HOSPITALIZATION	1,851	92,489.28
BOARDING CARE FOR CHILDREN	684	25,563.27
BURIAL	33	1,261.14
OTHER	99	1,193.05
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	17,423	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING OAA, ADC, GA AND/OR OFA.

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	784	61,566	$1,365,794.50	$22.18	-	900
1. ALAMANCE	3	757	15,721.00	20.77	60	2
2. ALEXANDER	2	426	8,473.00	19.89	74	3
3. ALLEGHANY	3	240	5,206.00	21.69	46	2
4. ANSON	12	598	12,712.00	21.26	52	9
5. ASHE	5	724	16,671.00	23.03	27	11
6. AVERY	4	408	7,941.00	19.46	82	9
7. BEAUFORT	5	655	13,790.00	21.05	58	7
8. BERTIE	7	601	12,948.00	21.54	50	9
9. BLADEN	2	385	7,193.00	18.68	89	10
10. BRUNSWICK	6	332	5,908.00	17.80	95	1
11. BUNCOMBE	31	2,192	44,141.50	20.14	69	30
12. BURKE	10	622	12,325.00	19.82	76	7
13. CABARRUS	11	790	17,744.00	22.46	38	17
14. CALDWELL	5	608	14,285.00	23.50	21	10
15. CAMDEN	-	161	2,893.00	17.97	94	3
16. CARTERET	9	517	11,144.50	21.56	48	4
17. CASWELL	6	330	6,611.00	20.03	72	6
18. CATAWBA	3	500	11,474.00	22.95	29	8
19. CHATHAM	1	380	8,232.00	21.66	47	10
20. CHEROKEE	6	578	11,365.00	19.66	80	5
21. CHOWAN	3	173	4,313.00	24.93	13	3
22. CLAY	2	308	6,349.00	20.61	62	5
23. CLEVELAND	5	893	15,721.00	17.60	97	9
24. COLUMBUS	9	665	13,667.00	20.55	63	7
25. CRAVEN	14	861	22,290.00	25.89	10	9
26. CUMBERLAND	8	1,014	24,138.00	23.80	18	13
27. CURRITUCK	3	218	4,902.00	22.49	36	2
28. DARE	-	200	5,584.00	27.92	2	4
29. DAVIDSON	8	777	17,030.50	21.92	44	15
30. DAVIE	8	271	6,302.50	23.26	23	2
31. DUPLIN	7	601	11,981.00	19.94	73	6
32. DURHAM	1	1,295	32,474.00	25.08	12	18
33. EDGECOMBE	8	897	17,716.50	19.75	77	13
34. FORSYTH	32	1,687	49,007.00	29.05	1	42
35. FRANKLIN	14	561	10,922.00	19.47	81	15
36. GASTON	22	1,221	33,583.00	27.50	3	19
37. GATES	3	192	4,008.00	20.88	59	9
38. GRAHAM	2	235	6,098.00	25.95	9	8
39. GRANVILLE	4	326	7,346.00	22.53	35	4
40. GREENE	2	218	4,797.00	22.00	43	3
41. GUILFORD	46	1,914	50,372.50	26.32	6	50
42. HALIFAX	14	624	11,815.00	18.93	87	16
43. HARNETT	5	725	16,540.50	22.81	31	12
44. HAYWOOD	12	986	23,339.00	23.67	20	16
45. HENDERSON	13	580	11,074.00	19.09	86	14
46. HERTFORD	6	367	7,370.00	20.08	70	2
47. HOKE	6	280	5,705.00	20.38	66	2
48. HYDE	-	188	4,053.00	21.56	49	2
49. IREDELL	10	807	16,195.00	20.07	71	27
50. JACKSON	15	781	15,107.50	19.34	83	15

TABLE 5 (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	867	$18,551.50	$21.40	51	10
52. JONES	5	231	4,553.00	19.71	78	5
53. LEE	3	302	5,991.50	19.84	75	6
54. LENOIR	9	726	19,338.00	26.64	5	8
55. LINCOLN	5	410	9,502.00	23.18	24	5
56. MACON	5	344	6,301.00	18.32	92	3
57. MADISON	4	582	12,998.00	22.33	39	12
58. MARTIN	6	364	8,635.00	23.72	19	8
59. McDOWELL	7	380	8,582.00	22.58	34	4
60. MECKLENBURG	35	2,122	57,751.00	27.22	4	25
61. MITCHELL	6	524	11,691.00	22.31	40	8
62. MONTGOMERY	2	320	6,299.50	19.69	79	7
63. MOORE	-	605	15,779.00	26.08	8	10
64. NASH	13	918	20,479.00	22.31	41	20
65. NEW HANOVER	20	1,213	31,659.00	26.10	7	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	484	8,596.00	17.76	96	5
67. ONSLOW	3	324	4,823.00	14.89	100	3
68. ORANGE	15	355	7,532.50	21.22	56	4
69. PAMLICO	6	263	4,854.00	18.46	91	4
70. PASQUOTANK	3	263	5,365.00	20.40	65	7
71. PENDER	8	377	7,674.00	20.36	67	14
72. PERQUIMANS	-	222	5,114.00	23.04	26	2
73. PERSON	3	472	11,604.00	24.58	15	11
74. PITT	16	1,059	21,404.00	20.21	68	31
75. POLK	3	264	6,520.00	24.70	14	7
76. RANDOLPH	5	477	9,153.50	19.19	85	4
77. RICHMOND	7	695	17,482.50	25.15	11	11
78. ROBESON	26	975	14,739.00	15.12	99	24
79. ROCKINGHAM	22	712	15,129.00	21.25	53	10
80. ROWAN	21	806	19,808.50	24.58	16	9
81. RUTHERFORD	9	923	22,368.50	24.23	17	3
82. SAMPSON	17	731	16,823.00	23.01	28	11
83. SCOTLAND	7	352	7,417.00	21.07	57	9
84. STANLY	4	391	7,512.00	19.21	84	4
85. STOKES	5	343	7,468.00	21.77	45	5
86. SURRY	18	989	20,982.00	21.22	55	16
87. SWAIN	1	447	9,491.00	21.23	54	11
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	252	4,135.00	16.41	98	4
89. TYRRELL	4	192	4,484.00	23.35	22	1
90. UNION	-	386	8,681.00	22.49	37	8
91. VANCE	3	388	8,991.00	23.17	25	8
92. WAKE	26	1,755	38,757.50	22.08	42	30
93. WARREN	2	385	7,993.00	20.76	61	11
94. WASHINGTON	1	231	4,314.00	18.68	88	3
95. WATAUGA	6	402	9,087.00	22.60	33	2
96. WAYNE	28	971	19,887.00	20.48	64	10
97. WILKES	16	1,333	24,706.00	18.53	90	9
98. WILSON	16	927	21,089.00	22.75	32	14
99. YADKIN	-	374	8,572.00	22.92	30	1
100. YANCEY	4	469	8,548.00	18.23	93	2

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	562	15,853	44,281	$688,993.50	$43.46	-	393
1. ALAMANCE	1	178	473	7,960.00	44.72	37	1
2. ALEXANDER	2	89	213	3,392.00	38.11	77	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	70	184	3,273.00	46.76	24	2
4. ANSON	7	103	305	4,485.00	43.54	42	6
5. ASHE	8	251	695	12,033.00	47.94	17	4
6. AVERY	2	119	334	4,305.00	36.18	82	1
7. BEAUFORT	2	82	227	3,328.00	40.59	58	4
8. BERTIE	9	137	390	5,763.00	42.07	48	2
9. BLADEN	3	131	355	4,474.00	34.15	91	7
10. BRUNSWICK	3	82	207	2,587.00	31.55	98	2
11. BUNCOMBE	19	477	1,329	18,851.50	39.52	65	18
12. BURKE	-	103	324	4,467.00	43.37	43	5
13. CABARRUS	11	164	475	7,160.00	43.66	40	14
14. CALDWELL	11	183	472	8,712.00	47.61	20	4
15. CAMDEN	-	33	76	1,324.00	40.12	60	2
16. CARTERET	3	88	238	3,662.00	41.61	51	1
17. CASWELL	3	60	148	2,337.00	38.95	70	-
18. CATAWBA	14	169	410	7,328.00	43.36	44	6
19. CHATHAM	-	85	223	3,398.00	39.98	62	5
20. CHEROKEE	5	164	539	7,837.00	47.79	18	3
21. CHOWAN	-	26	74	996.00	38.31	75	2
22. CLAY	2	71	173	2,479.00	34.92	89	1
23. CLEVELAND	6	297	770	10,466.00	35.24	88	8
24. COLUMBUS	9	188	488	5,908.00	31.43	99	4
25. CRAVEN	3	185	469	8,810.00	47.62	19	1
26. CUMBERLAND	15	331	1,000	16,220.00	49.00	13	16
27. CURRITUCK	2	52	114	2,175.00	41.83	50	-
28. DARE	2	78	161	3,149.00	40.37	59	3
29. DAVIDSON	9	162	428	7,846.00	48.43	16	7
30. DAVIE	1	39	107	2,195.00	56.28	3	1
31. DUPLIN	1	187	557	6,710.00	35.88	84	4
32. DURHAM	3	316	905	14,177.00	44.86	34	4
33. EDGECOMBE	9	202	633	7,386.00	36.56	80	4
34. FORSYTH	26	606	1,706	39,659.00	65.44	1	5
35. FRANKLIN	7	125	343	4,170.00	33.36	93	6
36. GASTON	19	424	1,177	20,573.00	48.52	14	14
37. GATES	-	43	100	1,517.00	35.28	87	-
38. GRAHAM	4	97	229	4,386.00	45.22	31	3
39. GRANVILLE	3	54	168	2,365.00	43.80	39	-
40. GREENE	3	46	115	2,006.00	43.61	41	2
41. GUILFORD	27	620	1,693	29,142.50	47.00	22	25
42. HALIFAX	6	126	399	5,750.50	45.64	27	5
43. HARNETT	8	236	665	10,805.50	45.79	25	6
44. HAYWOOD	7	239	644	9,882.00	41.35	54	6
45. HENDERSON	4	109	305	4,290.00	39.36	67	5
46. HERTFORD	3	82	241	3,399.00	41.45	53	-
47. HOKE	1	60	158	1,984.00	33.07	94	2
48. HYDE	-	41	116	1,834.00	44.73	36	-
49. IREDELL	3	175	440	6,398.00	36.56	81	7
50. JACKSON	10	159	463	6,543.00	41.15	56	-

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	20	155	459	$6,135.50	$39.58	64	5
52. JONES	3	71	190	2,288.00	32.23	96	-
53. LEE	9	73	213	2,800.00	38.36	74	2
54. LENOIR	15	340	932	15,425.00	45.37	29	6
55. LINCOLN	-	75	215	3,849.00	51.32	8	4
56. MACON	4	97	307	3,575.00	36.86	79	1
57. MADISON	2	256	703	10,239.00	40.00	61	4
58. MARTIN	3	94	293	4,451.00	47.35	21	3
59. McDOWELL	1	65	187	3,420.00	52.62	5	3
60. MECKLENBURG	30	555	1,616	30,312.00	54.62	4	13
61. MITCHELL	10	157	468	7,372.00	46.96	23	1
62. MONTGOMERY	2	48	122	2,328.00	48.50	15	2
63. MOORE	-	163	497	8,209.00	50.36	12	6
64. NASH	9	210	619	8,602.00	40.96	57	12
65. NEW HANOVER	4	374	1,021	18,910.00	50.56	11	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	113	324	4,051.00	35.85	85	2
67. ONSLOW	2	96	292	3,047.00	31.74	97	3
68. ORANGE	8	95	266	3,946.00	41.54	52	2
69. PAMLICO	2	63	161	2,399.00	38.08	78	-
70. PASQUOTANK	5	39	113	1,983.00	50.85	9	-
71. PENDER	4	84	253	3,254.00	38.74	71	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	44	117	1,717.00	39.02	69	1
73. PERSON	3	114	280	5,206.00	45.67	26	5
74. PITT	11	249	735	9,859.00	39.59	63	12
75. POLK	-	81	239	3,686.00	45.51	28	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	64	181	2,887.00	45.11	32	2
77. RICHMOND	6	174	492	8,843.00	50.82	10	3
78. ROBESON	13	344	1,050	9,818.00	28.54	100	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	90	261	4,640.00	51.56	7	5
80. ROWAN	11	206	564	10,701.00	51.95	6	4
81. RUTHERFORD	4	281	801	12,745.00	45.36	30	4
82. SAMPSON	9	197	577	8,419.00	42.74	45	7
83. SCOTLAND	12	107	302	3,717.00	34.74	90	6
84. STANLY	1	41	122	1,843.00	44.95	33	1
85. STOKES	6	83	214	3,261.00	39.29	68	6
86. SURRY	7	166	458	6,849.00	41.26	55	2
87. SWAIN	1	133	376	5,579.00	41.95	49	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	43	130	1,466.00	34.09	92	1
89. TYRRELL	-	44	128	1,583.00	35.98	83	2
90. UNION	-	41	117	2,513.00	61.29	2	3
91. VANCE	5	90	228	4,007.00	44.52	38	-
92. WAKE	18	602	1,665	23,228.00	38.58	72	14
93. WARREN	2	65	196	2,569.00	39.52	66	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	30	86	1,146.00	38.20	76	-
95. WATAUGA	4	105	279	4,429.50	42.19	47	3
96. WAYNE	12	230	664	9,808.00	42.64	46	5
97. WILKES	20	496	1,354	17,744.00	35.77	86	18
98. WILSON	15	181	491	6,972.00	38.52	73	3
99. YADKIN	-	101	259	4,522.00	44.77	35	1
100. YANCEY	-	84	206	2,742.50	32.65	95	2

TABLE 7 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	4,323	$67,333.57	$15.58	-	4,284	$146,185.00	$34.12	-
1. ALAMANCE	37	655.48	17.72	23	40	1,603.00	40.08	9
2. ALEXANDER	4	20.00	5.00	96	12	433.00	36.08	25
3. ALLEGHANY	21	186.00	8.86	81	10	343.00	34.30	34
4. ANSON	5	88.00	17.60	25	38	1,412.00	37.16	20
5. ASHE	19	148.00	7.79	90	24	749.00	31.21	59
6. AVERY	11	90.15	8.20	86	16	522.00	32.63	47
7. BEAUFORT	32	424.00	13.25	51	96	3,703.00	38.57	15
8. BERTIE	50	665.94	13.32	49	38	1,346.00	35.42	30
9. BLADEN	9	117.00	13.00	52	29	846.00	29.17	80
10. BRUNSWICK	30	293.00	9.77	74	36	862.00	23.94	96
11. BUNCOMBE	164	3,056.24	18.64	19	112	3,200.00	28.57	83
12. BURKE	20	257.90	12.90	56	47	1,357.00	28.87	81
13. CABARRUS	71	1,696.83	23.90	3	31	1,229.00	39.65	11
14. CALDWELL	76	922.01	12.13	62	48	1,371.00	28.56	84
15. CAMDEN	21	140.00	6.67	92	5	191.00	38.20	16
16. CARTERET	16	207.20	12.95	54	38	1,085.00	28.55	85
17. CASWELL	14	316.55	22.61	5	13	308.00	23.69	98
18. CATAWBA	75	1,453.74	19.38	15	39	1,177.00	30.18	74
19. CHATHAM	22	353.00	16.05	33	38	1,310.00	34.47	32
20. CHEROKEE	19	241.95	12.73	58	16	422.00	26.38	95
21. CHOWAN	11	214.36	19.49	14	15	447.00	29.80	76
22. CLAY	4	89.00	22.25	7	15	500.00	33.33	39
23. CLEVELAND	6	85.04	14.17	44	49	1,581.00	32.27	50
24. COLUMBUS	15	67.00	4.47	97	42	1,206.00	28.71	82
25. CRAVEN	50	855.51	17.11	26	79	2,798.00	35.42	29
26. CUMBERLAND	73	1,542.10	21.12	9	73	2,528.00	34.63	31
27. CURRITUCK	5	85.00	17.00	27	29	899.00	31.00	60
28. DARE	23	445.00	19.35	16	44	1,730.00	39.32	13
29. DAVIDSON	19	258.78	13.62	48	77	2,897.00	37.62	18
30. DAVIE	8	123.03	15.38	38	16	504.00	31.50	55
31. DUPLIN	49	395.30	8.07	88	66	1,793.00	27.17	92
32. DURHAM	211	3,037.80	14.40	43	140	6,187.00	44.19	3
33. EDGECOMBE	36	438.41	12.18	61	45	1,324.00	29.42	79
34. FORSYTH	396	7,436.38	18.78	18	125	5,345.00	42.76	4
35. FRANKLIN	19	100.00	5.26	94	22	702.00	31.91	53
36. GASTON	120	2,001.25	16.68	28	71	2,628.00	37.01	21
37. GATES	9	87.00	9.67	76	19	585.00	30.79	62
38. GRAHAM	13	239.00	18.38	21	9	403.00	44.78	1
39. GRANVILLE	12	145.00	12.08	63	26	790.00	30.38	70
40. GREENE	8	125.00	15.63	34	19	596.00	31.37	56
41. GUILFORD	126	2,859.49	22.69	4	132	5,321.00	40.31	8
42. HALIFAX	51	830.94	16.29	32	35	1,058.00	30.23	73
43. HARNETT	41	544.17	13.27	50	62	1,902.00	30.68	63
44. HAYWOOD	29	298.00	10.28	71	33	1,122.00	34.00	36
45. HENDERSON	37	316.66	8.56	84	39	1,417.00	36.33	24
46. HERTFORD	20	327.54	16.38	31	28	670.00	23.93	97
47. HOKE	3	106.00	35.33	1	14	426.00	30.43	68
48. HYDE	21	166.00	7.90	89	20	612.00	30.60	65
49. IREDELL	54	511.96	9.48	77	31	1,227.00	39.58	12
50. JACKSON	29	148.25	5.11	95	11	355.00	32.27	49

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	31	$288.00	$ 9.29	78	91	$2,754.00	$30.26	72
52. JONES	3	25.00	8.33	85	19	533.00	28.05	88
53. LEE	10	97.50	9.75	75	29	799.00	27.55	90
54. LENOIR	57	879.38	15.43	36	69	2,330.00	33.77	37
55. LINCOLN	22	459.00	20.86	10	19	631.00	33.21	41
56. MACON	18	404.50	22.47	6	7	187.00	26.71	94
57. MADISON	23	326.00	14.17	45	33	1,113.00	33.73	38
58. MARTIN	12	217.00	18.08	22	23	760.00	33.04	42
59. McDOWELL	10	146.91	14.69	41	24	711.00	29.63	77
60. MECKLENBURG	370	10,080.34	27.24	2	170	7,585.00	44.62	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	12	470.00	39.17	14
62. MONTGOMERY	14	230.98	16.50	29	20	732.00	36.60	23
63. MOORE	43	909.73	21.16	8	61	1,954.00	32.03	52
64. NASH	35	445.42	12.73	57	41	1,340.00	32.68	45
65. NEW HANOVER	172	2,024.40	11.77	64	106	4,026.00	37.98	17
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	97.50	10.83	67	55	1,561.00	28.38	87
67. ONSLOW	17	300.60	17.68	24	49	1,065.00	21.73	100
68. ORANGE	30	551.58	18.39	20	20	537.00	26.85	93
69. PAMLICO	19	266.00	14.00	47	27	770.00	28.52	86
70. PASQUOTANK	32	414.40	12.95	55	36	1,100.00	30.56	66
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	22	615.00	27.95	89
72. PERQUIMANS	10	165.00	16.50	30	15	533.00	35.53	28
73. PERSON	15	165.38	11.03	66	12	376.00	31.33	57
74. PITT	86	764.08	8.88	80	135	3,681.00	27.27	91
75. POLK	5	65.00	13.00	53	7	217.00	31.00	61
76. RANDOLPH	35	392.02	11.20	65	33	758.00	22.97	99
77. RICHMOND	108	1,353.94	12.54	60	74	2,630.00	35.54	27
78. ROBESON	74	1,116.50	15.09	39	106	3,245.00	30.61	64
79. ROCKINGHAM	23	197.99	8.61	83	44	1,508.00	34.27	35
80. ROWAN	79	1,485.19	18.80	17	74	3,110.00	42.03	5
81. RUTHERFORD	7	145.36	20.77	11	56	2,305.00	41.16	7
82. SAMPSON	30	104.00	3.47	98	55	1,654.00	30.07	75
83. SCOTLAND	75	782.18	10.43	69	41	1,300.00	31.71	54
84. STANLY	20	281.00	14.05	46	21	721.00	34.33	33
85. STOKES	11	117.00	10.64	68	14	457.00	32.64	46
86. SURRY	21	207.88	9.90	73	41	1,353.00	33.00	43
87. SWAIN	12	125.00	10.42	70	14	503.00	35.93	26
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	74.03	14.81	40	10	303.00	30.30	71
89. TYRRELL	18	367.65	20.43	12	7	219.00	31.29	58
90. UNION	38	758.53	19.96	13	25	999.00	39.96	10
91. VANCE	8	123.60	15.45	35	26	838.00	32.23	51
92. WAKE	196	2,468.59	12.59	59	132	5,489.00	41.58	6
93. WARREN	21	306.97	14.62	42	57	1,733.00	30.40	69
94. WASHINGTON	11	169.64	15.42	37	11	410.00	37.27	19
95. WATAUGA	21	209.50	9.98	72	27	899.00	33.30	40
96. WAYNE	76	657.08	8.65	82	67	1,971.00	29.42	78
97. WILKES	87	704.47	8.10	87	48	1,575.00	32.81	44
98. WILSON	57	368.29	6.46	93	46	1,403.00	30.50	67
99. YADKIN	21	189.50	9.02	79	26	847.00	32.58	48
100. YANCEY	12	92.00	7.67	91	15	553.00	36.87	22

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 8 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,004	$128,623.51	1,337	$8,116.77	1,851	$92,489.28	684	$25,563.27	132	$2,454.19
1. ALAMANCE	40	1,319.46	26	290.15	6	729.15	8	300.16	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	94.62	-	-	5	94.62	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	45.00	-	-	-	-	1	25.00	1	20.00
4. ANSON	13	406.79	1	10.00	7	221.79	5	175.00	-	-
5. ASHE	4	70.92	-	-	2	35.42	1	27.00	1	8.50
6. AVERY	5	67.37	-	-	5	67.37	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	26	690.03	6	28.70	18	617.33	1	35.00	1	9.00
8. BERTIE	25	663.58	9	52.04	14	521.54	1	30.00	1	60.00
9. BLADEN	16	491.02	3	24.84	12	456.18	-	-	1	10.00
10. BRUNSWICK	4	201.00	-	-	4	201.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	500	8,665.65	336	760.12	93	5,375.04	62	2,130.49	9	400.00
12. BURKE	39	1,651.50	2	17.00	26	1,361.70	9	265.00	2	7.80
13. CABARRUS	43	2,027.37	10	82.66	25	1,659.71	8	285.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	37	1,278.22	16	215.75	11	647.47	7	290.00	3	125.00
15. CAMDEN	4	139.28	1	5.00	1	105.00	-	-	2	29.28
16. CARTERET	10	239.70	-	-	4	90.00	2	55.00	4	94.70
17. CASWELL	4	99.81	1	36.79	2	33.02	1	30.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	46	1,436.66	20	159.95	9	793.96	17	482.75	-	-
19. CHATHAM	11	143.09	5	24.00	4	66.22	2	52.87	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	5	87.63	1	19.26	3	58.37	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	725.28	-	-	8	725.28	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	1	2.00	1	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	34	1,496.35	5	123.86	14	400.21	15	972.28	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	10	773.05	-	-	10	773.05	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	50	1,509.39	18	109.08	28	1,355.63	-	-	4	44.68
26. CUMBERLAND	55	4,033.96	-	-	29	3,180.00	26	853.96	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	11	768.10	-	-	11	768.10	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	13	488.49	-	-	5	153.00	2	160.00	6	175.49
29. DAVIDSON	37	1,012.73	14	95.87	19	707.38	4	209.48	-	-
30. DAVIE	7	156.25	3	24.25	-	-	4	132.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	15	483.51	-	-	11	366.31	4	117.20	-	-
32. DURHAM	238	2,862.53	27	99.24	170	1,083.00	31	1,602.91	10	77.38
33. EDGECOMBE	66	3,122.01	28	76.88	24	2,705.43	14	339.70	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	125	$3,510.39	40	$219.87	7	$220.79	73	$3,055.29	5	$ 14.44
35. FRANKLIN	7	124.30	2	6.70	3	115.77	-	-	2	1.83
36. GASTON	70	2,917.47	30	405.86	27	2,128.61	12	333.00	1	50.00
37. GATES	2	60.00	-	-	-	-	2	60.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	10	194.60	3	15.35	1	25.00	2	60.00	4	94.25
39. GRANVILLE	20	766.58	10	49.25	10	717.33	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	9	257.45	-	-	9	257.45	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	224	11,226.86	111	915.80	84	8,624.39	29	1,686.67	-	-
42. HALIFAX	50	2,195.69	8	50.80	32	1,747.09	10	397.80	-	-
43. HARNETT	37	1,412.79	7	45.20	24	897.63	6	469.96	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	32	1,462.06	7	63.00	20	1,200.06	3	144.00	2	55.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	7	201.73	-	-	7	201.73	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	16	109.98	12	39.40	4	70.58	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	36.10	-	-	1	36.10	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	53	1,737.50	14	111.10	24	1,161.40	13	408.00	2	57.00
50. JACKSON	1	31.00	-	-	-	-	1	31.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	55	2,172.28	17	160.95	31	1,821.33	7	190.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	13	525.07	-	-	13	525.07	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	38	811.35	12	59.48	23	619.96	3	131.91	-	-
55. LINCOLN	22	572.34	16	363.00	4	129.34	2	80.00	-	-
56. MACON	9	167.70	3	14.25	4	133.45	-	-	2	20.00
57. MADISON	10	386.56	1	50.00	3	111.56	5	150.00	1	75.00
58. MARTIN	20	1,215.60	-	-	20	1,215.60	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	9	774.68	1	127.00	3	440.68	4	192.00	1	15.00
60. MECKLENBURG	546	18,630.73	134	559.21	269	13,507.00	122	3,978.52	21	586.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	6	56.80	-	-	1	10.00	1	30.00	4	16.80
63. MOORE	32	1,688.29	8	127.45	16	1,270.84	8	290.00	-	-
64. NASH	29	2,434.39	2	10.75	27	2,423.64	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	127	6,676.35	-	-	108	6,175.12	19	501.23	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	27	951.14	6	55.20	18	805.94	3	90.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	17	1,124.21	5	60.21	11	989.00	-	-	1	75.00
68. ORANGE	53	1,626.77	27	161.01	19	1,019.00	7	446.76	-	-

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 52.67	-	$ -	3	$ 52.67	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	19	1,240.01	-	-	17	1,116.51	1	120.00	1	3.50
71. PENDER	15	536.07	1	12.00	13	511.73	-	-	1	12.34
72. PERQUIMANS	6	83.91	6	83.91	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	11	332.70	4	65.19	7	267.51	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	104	2,264.95	24	186.69	80	2,078.26	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	5	150.00	2	15.00	2	60.00	-	-	1	75.00
76. RANDOLPH	39	1,305.10	2	14.10	14	520.50	22	760.50	1	10.00
77. RICHMOND	67	1,345.26	38	266.37	23	895.63	6	183.26	-	-
78. ROBESON	48	1,592.97	4	50.22	38	1,332.25	5	185.50	1	25.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	287.12	1	3.00	10	194.12	3	90.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	61	2,366.33	18	103.64	18	1,583.89	15	646.08	10	32.72
81. RUTHERFORD	26	531.52	16	288.77	-	-	9	239.30	1	3.45
82. SAMPSON	21	533.41	8	54.63	9	403.17	1	50.00	3	25.61
83. SCOTLAND	93	1,995.15	47	234.65	42	1,640.50	4	120.00	-	-
84. STANLY	10	522.95	4	13.64	5	502.91	-	-	1	6.40
85. STOKES	13	214.83	3	6.06	7	116.77	3	92.00	-	-
86. SURRY	39	900.59	3	46.20	33	756.50	2	50.00	1	47.89
87. SWAIN	7	203.95	4	37.60	3	166.35	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	15.97	5	15.97	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	8	26.65	8	26.65	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	46	866.73	19	178.99	19	591.74	3	51.00	5	45.00
91. VANCE	17	732.11	6	27.46	6	539.00	4	164.00	1	1.65
92. WAKE	51	1,410.74	13	54.32	10	362.75	28	993.67	-	-
93. WARREN	22	378.79	14	60.30	7	263.49	1	55.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	6	297.48	-	-	6	297.48	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	4.98	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.98
96. WAYNE	72	1,797.83	26	89.48	45	1,703.86	1	4.49	-	-
97. WILKES	69	1,298.86	32	182.22	6	626.61	18	451.53	13	38.50
98. WILSON	38	1,861.60	20	71.43	18	1,790.17	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	96.50	-	-	4	96.50	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	3	64.67	-	-	3	64.67	-	-	-	-

* Includes 33 burials.

TABLE 9—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

NOVEMBER 1950 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,777,421	$120,895,019	$43.53	638,469	$46,137,472	$72.26	385,000 2/	$17,725,000 2/	$46.09
ALABAMA	81,787	1,674,331	20.47	18,410	613,030	33.30	75	1,738	23.17
FLORIDA	69,224	2,721,390	39.31	28,058	1,406,082	50.11	5,000 2/	72,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	102,178	2,427,190	23.75	17,002	791,552	46.56	3,290	55,601	16.90
KENTUCKY	67,902	1,393,512	20.52	23,995	885,914	36.92	3,031	75,259	24.83
LOUISIANA	119,093	5,565,691	46.73	28,174	1,397,123	49.59	6,475	177,052	27.34
MARYLAND	11,935	439,396	36.82	6,380	485,878	76.16	5,546	240,481	43.36
MISSISSIPPI	62,928	1,216,223	19.33	11,369	206,501	18.16	680	7,932	11.66
NORTH CAROLINA	61,613	1,365,206	22.16	15,691	665,228	42.40	4,111	65,903	16.03
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,125	1,039,276	24.67	6,837	232,333	33.98	3,690	47,918	12.99
TENNESSEE	66,511	2,026,007	30.46	24,575	1,174,233	47.78	2,186	26,207	11.99
TEXAS	223,535	7,361,456	32.93	18,891	816,574	43.23	4,400 3/	84,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	19,779	426,915	21.58	8,295	402,339	48.50	3,120	75,455	24.18
WEST VIRGINIA	27,055	723,154	26.73	18,465	1,018,408	55.15	6,106	132,822	21.75

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, January 12, 1951.
2/ Partly estimated.
3/ Estimated.

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— DECEMBER 1950

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	11,256
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	896
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	12,152
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	877
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	11,275
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	4,979
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,567
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	729

TABLE 11 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	11,275	5,298	1,221	804	1,246	649	39	606	620	792
1. ALAMANCE	208	95	22	7	24	1	2	22	16	19
2. ALEXANDER	17	6	1	-	1	1	-	6	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	72	55	7	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	87	57	13	5	2	1	-	-	2	7
5. ASHE	30	14	1	-	1	9	-	-	2	3
6. AVERY	55	30	2	-	5	5	-	6	1	6
7. BEAUFORT	136	52	15	1	26	1	-	9	8	24
8. BERTIE	99	56	11	1	8	-	-	11	4	8
9. BLADEN	121	43	15	3	22	9	-	5	1	23
10. BRUNSWICK	18	5	-	-	7	2	-	1	3	-
11. BUNCOMBE	331	107	56	64	63	21	-	8	9	3
12. BURKE	87	28	5	11	4	1	1	-	14	23
13. CABARRUS	142	75	19	10	20	2	-	-	14	2
14. CALDWELL	202	93	15	8	13	21	2	18	16	16
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. CARTERET	85	30	4	1	31	3	-	-	4	12
17. CASWELL	116	56	15	1	2	19	-	11	3	9
18. CATAWBA	160	72	15	11	21	3	3	11	15	9
19. CHATHAM	107	77	5	-	3	2	3	3	2	12
20. CHEROKEE	25	9	6	1	1	6	-	-	-	2
21. CHOWAN	20	8	5	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
22. CLAY	32	22	3	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	131	42	11	25	7	13	-	10	10	13
24. COLUMBUS	187	101	5	1	21	11	-	19	18	11
25. CRAVEN	134	72	14	-	32	9	-	2	5	-
26. CUMBERLAND	361	200	27	24	33	35	1	-	28	13
27. CURRITUCK	11	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	26	11	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
29. DAVIDSON	100	38	8	8	28	2	-	2	12	2
30. DAVIE	42	24	5	4	2	2	-	3	-	2
31. DUPLIN	61	10	6	3	12	15	4	3	5	3
32. DURHAM	213	63	15	39	42	13	-	9	7	25
33. EDGECOMBE	119	58	11	4	10	8	-	4	11	13

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	520	116	79	111	8	57	1	116	-	32
35. FRANKLIN	90	52	14	1	3	3	1	7	2	7
36. GASTON	420	258	61	8	30	10	1	7	30	15
37. GATES	27	17	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	1
38. GRAHAM	41	12	14	3	2	4	-	3	1	2
39. GRANVILLE	86	39	12	1	6	4	3	9	3	9
40. GREENE	66	24	12	1	10	5	-	2	5	7
41. GUILFORD	341	94	40	47	70	31	1	35	6	17
42. HALIFAX	122	66	18	9	11	6	-	-	11	1
43. HARNETT	66	14	8	10	21	-	-	2	10	1
44. HAYWOOD	192	92	25	4	22	5	1	19	8	16
45. HENDERSON	65	30	3	6	13	1	-	2	8	2
46. HERTFORD	71	58	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
47. HOKE	59	42	4	-	3	7	-	1	-	2
48. HYDE	11	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
49. IREDELL	212	114	20	12	16	9	1	8	14	18
50. JACKSON	49	18	5	1	3	2	-	5	6	9
51. JOHNSTON	175	48	18	11	31	11	-	19	20	17
52. JONES	34	21	3	-	5	1	-	-	4	-
53. LEE	36	22	1	-	3	3	-	-	3	4
54. LENOIR	101	37	11	3	26	3	1	7	10	3
55. LINCOLN	173	121	17	2	3	6	-	10	3	11
56. MACON	28	5	1	-	3	1	1	8	3	6
57. MADISON	118	85	6	5	5	1	-	7	6	3
58. MARTIN	181	118	21	2	14	-	-	14	3	9
59. McDOWELL	103	48	9	6	7	3	-	7	7	16
60. MECKLENBURG	262	9	3	111	48	52	-	6	-	33
61. MITCHELL	59	37	6	1	1	-	-	-	3	11
62. MONTGOMERY	136	102	13	1	6	2	1	2	4	5
63. MOORE	297	234	29	7	4	3	-	6	9	5
64. NASH	99	35	13	2	12	5	1	13	14	4
65. NEW HANOVER	249	106	23	14	67	15	-	10	6	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	24	8	2	3	8	-	-	-	-	3
67. ONSLOW	91	21	10	2	33	4	-	10	2	9
68. ORANGE	113	69	6	18	2	3	-	-	8	7

TABLE 11 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	51	18	4	-	10	4	-	6	3	6
70. PASQUOTANK	81	44	14	2	9	3	2	1	4	2
71. PENDER	12	2	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	2
72. PERQUIMANS	14	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
73. PERSON	8	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
74. PITT	131	57	20	-	24	8	3	3	4	12
75. POLK	54	42	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	2
76. RANDOLPH	115	30	20	18	20	-	1	5	13	8
77. RICHMOND	152	78	18	5	13	4	-	10	13	11
78. ROBESON	149	51	16	8	33	12	-	4	19	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	165	75	24	4	13	18	-	-	21	10
80. ROWAN	258	142	40	23	9	15	1	3	12	13
81. RUTHERFORD	81	10	12	6	8	2	-	4	10	29
82. SAMPSON	88	36	9	3	18	-	-	6	3	13
83. SCOTLAND	193	100	27	4	11	9	-	4	18	20
84. STANLY	107	82	9	-	6	2	-	-	1	7
85. STOKES	62	36	5	6	3	2	1	1	2	6
86. SURRY	125	70	9	3	5	15	-	14	2	7
87. SWAIN	32	23	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
89. TYRRELL	10	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
90. UNION	169	114	13	3	3	14	-	1	7	14
91. VANCE	116	63	12	6	9	8	-	9	7	2
92. WAKE	119	23	6	41	8	17	1	9	8	6
93. WARREN	81	55	12	1	3	1	-	3	-	6
94. WASHINGTON	50	27	7	-	6	1	-	-	5	4
95. WATAUGA	32	14	3	-	5	4	-	2	-	4
96. WAYNE	178	111	26	-	17	5	-	-	9	10
97. WILKES	137	59	9	18	13	17	1	4	13	3
98. WILSON	126	50	28	6	20	3	-	2	5	12
99. YADKIN	87	52	3	1	9	3	-	2	4	13
100. YANCEY	22	12	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 12. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

DECEMBER 1950

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	21,614	1,385	1,808	21,191	7,957	4,662	6,649	1,923
TOTAL	10,451	229	288	10,392	3,610	3,975	1,341	1,466
Caswell Training School	924	14	4	934	494	440	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,479	43	52	1,470	608	862	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,836	36	65	2,807	-	-	1,341	1,466
State Hospital, Morganton	2,613	57	59	2,611	1,205	1,406	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,291	79	108	2,262	1,149	1,113	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	154	154	-	-
TOTAL	1,204	87	131	1,160	363	399	196	202
Orthopedic Hospital	149	12	31	130	43	39	27	21
Sanatorium	549	36	56	529	134	151	113	131
Eastern Sanatorium	193	15	17	191	52	33	56	50
Western Sanatorium	282	23	21	284	122	162	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	31	1	6	26	12	14	-	-
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	796	27	69	754	376	135	197	46
Eastern Carolina Training School	122	4	6	120	120	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	282	6	32	256	256	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	146	7	18	135	-	135	-	-
Morrison Training School	203	6	12	197	-	-	197	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	43	4	1	46	-	-	-	46
State Prison System	9,125	1,042	1,320	8,847	3,608	115	4,915	209

TABLE 13 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

DECEMBER 1950

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	7,748	4,263	275	2,797	413
1. State prisoners	7,616	4,176	266	2,763	411
2. Federal prisoners	132	87	9	34	2
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,076 1/	465	50	480	81
1. State prisoners	1,036	445	48	462	81
A. Awaiting trial	741	352	24	340	25
B. Serving sentence	295	93	24	122	56
2. Federal prisoners	40	20	2	18	-
A. Awaiting trial	37	17	2	18	-
B. Serving sentence	3	3	-	-	-
Number of insane in county jails during month	112	41	16	36	19
Number of children under 16 in county jails during month	32	20	-	8	4
Held for Federal authorities	8	8	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local authorities	24	12	-	8	4
Children under 14	-	-	-	-	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,838 2/	707	667	267	197
Number of children under 16 in county homes during month	7	1	2	1	3
Total in workhouses, county prison farms, etc., on last day of month	168 3/	75	16	52	25
Number of children in detention quarters on last day of month	9	1	3	5	-

1/ In 91 county jails.
2/ In 51 county homes.
3/ In 12 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 14 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	277	141	23	30	38	24	21
1. ALAMANCE	11	2	-	7	2	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	41	20	2	3	4	7	5
12. BURKE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	4	1	-	-	-	1	2
17. CASWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	14	11	3	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	7	6	-	-	-	-	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
32. DURHAM	5	2	-	-	-	2	1
33. EDGECOMBE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	4	1	-	-	1	1	1
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	17	7	5	2	3	-	-
42. HALIFAX	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1950

COUNTIES	Total Children	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	22	2	-	12	6	-	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	22	9	1	2	5	3	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	25	15	3	2	5	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	20	9	-	-	-	6	5
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	8	4	-	-	2	1	1
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

DECEMBER 1950

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	311	260	51
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	13	12	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	3	2	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	321	270	51

TABLE 16—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

DECEMBER 1950

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,174
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	59
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	-
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	65
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,168

TABLE 17 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - DECEMBER 1950

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	115
Alamance	3
Alexander	1
Anson	2
Burke	1
Cabarrus	5
Caldwell	5
Catawba	2
Cumberland	7
Edgecombe	6
Franklin	3
Gaston	5
Guilford	7
Halifax	8
Johnston	7
Mecklenburg	6
Richmond	8
Robeson	6
Rowan	10
Scotland	3
Stanly	1
Vance	5
Wilkes	8
Wilson	3
Yadkin	3

TABLE 18 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1950

Name of Agency		Licensed Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total	60		$4,274,413.05	
Foreign				
Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe (CARE)		Approved	70,000.00	Radio, Letter appeals and news
Hadassah, Women's Zionist Organization of America		Approved	64,595.00	Local committees, letter appeals, sales
Near East Foundation		Approved	4,362.00	Letter appeals
World Student Service Fund		Approved	9,120.00	Local committees, letter appeals, etc.
National				
American Bible Society		Approved	39,790.00	Letter appeals and seal sales
American Hearing Society		Approved	1,064.00	Community Chests and letter appeals
American Social Hygiene Association		Approved	6,688.00	Community Chests and letter appeals
Associated Services for Armed Forces		Approved	36,703.00	Community Chests
Child Welfare League of America		Approved	1,492.00	Community Chests
Disabled American Veterans-National Office		Approved	19,760.00	Various tag devices
National Organization for Public Health Nursing		Approved	3,708.00	Community Chests and letter appeals
National Travelers' Aid Association		Approved	1,471.00	Community Chests
National Urban League		Approved	1,054.60	Community Chests
The Thing for Kids		Disapproved	Uncertain	Radio appeals
State Branch of National Organizations				
Church of God, M. A. Tomlinson, World Overseer		Approved	11,000.00	Direct appeal
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis		Approved	1,000,000.00	Local committees, letter appeals, and containers
Salvation Army - Divisional Office for North Carolina		Approved	860,250.00	Community Chests, direct appeals, local committees letter appeals, etc.
Local Branch of National Organizations				
Alamance County Girl Scout Council		Disapproved	7,498.70	Community Chest
Brevard Girl Scout Council		Approved	500.00	Local committee
Chapel Hill Girl Scout Council		Approved	750.00	Community Chest
Cumberland County Girl Scout Council		Approved	5,000.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Daniel Boone Council, Boy Scouts of America		Approved	28,000.00	Community Chest, local committees and letter appeals
Durham Exchange Club		Approved	1,500.00	Containers
Exchange Club of High Point		Disapproved	600.00	Containers

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1950

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Local Branch of National Organizations (Cont'd)			
Girl Scout Council of Asheville and Buncombe County	Approved	$ 9,484.27	Community Chest
Greenville Girl Scout Council	Approved	3,285.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Hazelwood-Waynesville Girl Scouts	Approved	1,000.00	Local committees
Kannapolis Girl Scout Council	Approved	5,500.00	Community Chest or combined appeal
Kinston Girl Scout Council	Approved	4,600.00	Community Chest
Occoneechee Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	72,975.00	Community Chest and local committees
Old Hickory Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	29,963.48	Community Chests and local committees
Raleigh Junior Chamber of Commerce - Good Fellows Club	Approved	4,000.00	Button sales
Raleigh Post 529, American Legion	Approved	400.00	Use of trailer exhibit
Raleigh Provisional League of Women Voters	Approved	400.00	Local committee
Roanoke Rapids Girl Scout Council	Disapproved	2,971.00	Community Chest
Rocky Mount Girl Scout Council	Approved	4,000.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Surry County Girl Scout Council	Approved	4,143.10	Community Chest and local committees
Travelers' Aid Society of Asheville	Approved	8,762.00	Community Chest and special appeal
Travelers' Aid Society of Greensboro	Approved	8,378.50	Community Chest and special appeal
Tri-City Girl Scout Council	Approved	3,680.00	Local committees
Uwharrie Council, Boy Scouts of America	Disapproved	34,505.40	Community Chest and local committees
Vance County Council of Girl Scouts	Approved	1,800.00	Community Chest
Wayne County Girl Scout Council	Approved	6,225.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Wilkes County Girl Scout Association	Approved	2,000.00	Local committees and combined appeal
Winston-Salem and Forsyth County Girl Scout Council	Approved	17,784.00	Community Chest
Regional			
South Atlantic Conference, Seventh Day Adventists	Approved	15,000.00	Direct appeal
Southern Regional Council	Approved	5,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals
State			
Bethel Colony of Mercy	Approved	40,000.00	Letter appeals
Colored Orphanage of North Carolina	Approved	30,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals
Crossnore	Approved	85,000.00	Local committees, letter appeals and bulletins

TABLE 18 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1950

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
State - (Cont'd)			
Eliada Home for Children	Approved	$ 10,000.00	Letter appeals and bulletins
Elon College	Approved	100,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals
Faith Cottage	Approved	2,500.00	Letter appeals and bulletins
Gardner - Webb College	Approved	1,229,500.00	Local committees and letter appeals
Human Betterment League of North Carolina	Approved	1,250.00	Letter appeals and membership sales
Oxford Orphanage	Approved	125,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals
Pine Forest Rest	Approved	25,000.00	Local committees and membership sales
Pineland College - Edwards Military Institute	Approved	125,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals
Presbyterian Junior College for Men	Approved	50,000.00	Direct appeal and letter appeals
In Other State			
Children's Rehabilitation Institute	Approved	30,400.00	Local committee

APR 79
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962